



atmu fgrax&fsm;ES fwynf & [ef½S f/rsm;
½dyaZmffUaom

"ry[®]Zm b&m;½fclusrf



1342cEpl yXr0gqllv

ta½r "rø m&N MoG' vuñ½s fwr
yñmyñ? tmaeO r b0x vpwu ü ?
cix Eypu? jzpt; t ysulu jyu fyux i xi ? ÓPi
o f jri fvu? t b0c f? rjz p&at mi W

Ä ygvd rjkr u? r&ñ½æmu! t x u f a t mu f
ES ¶ arñ f a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O ¶ c j y p j r i f v u O b c f & ?
jylyi fyavm

Ä 'gevd rvbrvñ? r&ñ½æmu! t x u f
a t m u E S ¶ arñ f a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O ¶ c l u s t j r i f v u ?
O b c f & ? v s ' g e t M u a v m

Ä odvdrapmi rrvñ? r&ñ½æmu! t x u f
a t m u E S ¶ arñ f a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O ¶ c l u s t j r i f v u ?
O b c f & ? a p m i b M u a v m

Ä bmOemvdryñ; rrvñ? r&ñ½æmu! t x u f
a t m u E S ¶ arñ f a l u m u a ½ ñ i M u O ¶ c l u s t j r i f v u ?
O b c f & ? t m ; x l v M u a v m

Ä b0jz p a j r m u ? q i f & a & m u r s ½ a l u m u v p ñ ?
j r n l w r t y g v n f ?

Ä owDgt rsm; ? b, f b & m ; E S ¶ w & m ; ç o K m ? a ' O
w m v u , f m q , r ? u r & b t W

]oAÁgyó t u & P H ? u b v ó O y o r ð g ?
o p w y & a , m ' y e t ? { w A K g e o m o e H }

r e j y e b k r ? A k p u m ; ? O b x l y x m ; o n / / t r ñ ; t v s o f ?
o k w o i M u /

(" r ø m & D)

yO*PH t [HOÉmrd

uH ES f v l o m;

Ä vlurivsi?	vmji?	vwifquifq&m/
Ä vlurismaw?	vES b0:?	vb& rvSyg/
Ä vlurizulq?	vlt csnfEB?	rlyb vlupän/
Ä vlausmvzsu?	xESpsu?	vwufqif&1/2n/
Ä vlvw	csnfomb	vwlyj&rñ/
Ä vlqif&wm?	vMumi b m?	vln jlyiyg/
Ä ul[brs	vrs?	vlujkly/vm/
Ä ulaumi fvlvsi?	vbmji?	vwifusi &rñ/
Ä ulhwmvnt?	vMumi b?	azmufusi bduñ/
Ä ulqulaumif?	tvshajymif?	jzpalumifvlum/
Ä ulbm tr	ulbm]zj?	a1/2suq/vp/
Ä osi fawmreth [m?	ulbabm?	raemcuñ tElwfyg/
Ä ul[m vlure?	vlyji?	vwifulaumifñ/
Ä ul 1/2u	ul b mze?	{ uefn csrv/
Ä vbjymobajym?	ulbabm?	retharmraet y/
Ä vlutz, fxm?	ulw&m?	bmrsm;jkly/vw/
Ä vNr&m?	ul[b m?	aocsmawfac: rsv/
Ä yplyEe	ulb0?	Ce odt ypn/
Ä arfao twif?	jklyjci?	r, G f ulbpän/
Ä arfao [bou?	jklyjcsu?	wfucsufrazbñ/
Ä , clyku?	, cl&?	' d " rgy/

2

Ä , cly/ors?
Ä Äk "ra [m?

aemutb0?
utbabm?

Äk "ra [myg/
aomaomn hewm/

Ä tvfw&m?
Ä [uHlonfu#
Ä qif&wefwef
Ä eÄnefvtsi ?

tpfrñ;?
awfawmbu#
c&ijef
uHlyi ?

clcm;roly/
trñiqi&rn/
eÄneb0;awmkn/
tp0cstrfomon/
("r0[m&D)

"rŷZm b&m;½bŷ
rmwŷum

trSwpOf	pmrsuEŷn
1/ olwŷgw r[mAs[yE&or*gx m	u
2/ olwŷgw orŷy&AŷZed olwŷowir*gx m	c
3/ ul fwl fowl½avlv mvlbN rŷwŷrf	*
4/ trŷpm	C
5/ "rŷZm b&m;½bŷ ed gef	1
6/ Al' Og' &n½ŷ ŷŷuf "rŷZm	
7/ r*½opŷn "rŷZm	
8/ eŷ&m" opŷn "rŷZm	
9/ 'luŷopŷn "rŷZm	
10/ orŷ , opŷn "rŷZm	
11/ y#pŷoryŷ "rŷZm	
12/ "rŷpui"rŷZm	
13/ tewŷvupŷm "rŷZm	
14/ r[mowŷy me "rŷZm	
15/ tewŷvbmŷem "rŷZm	
16/ olwŷvbmŷem "rŷZm	
17/ "mwŷvŷb*F"rŷZm	
18/ tŷbŷr'ŷrŷZm	
19/ armae, y#ŷwŷf ½ŷvŷbŷ	
20/ "rŷpuf ½ŷvŷbŷ	
21/ w&m; ½ŷvŷbŷ	
22/ vlŷr[med gef	



okwädygw

r [mAd [okwäyE&or*gx m

(ygVd)

yó Hea&m ' u@vdemr ½lyH?

' dñe Og nxmwlvmedar0 /

umrHA [Hlyó wk tyüuH0g ?

e [dawe ok ðubovm 0' EÄ/

(jrefm)

½lytemrf ½lyñ; w&m; uWzñ?

½lytemrf jzplysuf jri mSubotñ/

b, favmu½lrSwf y&rwfopñ?

yñ;aomfi m; w&m;r&yg/

okwēygw
orŷ&AñZed okwáowir*gx̄m

(ygVd)

Opom reomx unŷem p?
tOka'm orŷ Odwhe "rŷ/
eAñe y' gbd yw, maem?
orŷ aom avmau y&AñZ, s/

(jreŷm)

ut ŷEwŷpŷwŷx̄m; trŷñ;a½ñi bŷ?
w&m; ç rw&m; jywŷom; oŷg?
vŷñ ŷfat;rl a½S½Vŷom?
jrŷwŷw&m; rrŷñ; usi &ŷñ /

t rŷpm

w&m;awmfrsm;jzi Vjrw pŷb&m; t m; uefawmlyazmfzlar\$nf
½btaomaMumi V p b&m; ½b \ t r nŷon]] " rŷZm b&m; ½b [lŷ
jzpon/v p b&m; ½b jzi V j i jrw pŷb&m; t m; ½b v m c u on frŷ
umv t m; jzi V t wefr ŷum cly d jzpon/v

ublv aumi frjy&mü t rŷa0&jci frŷ xlv wrf p0/vm " rŷvm
jzpygon/v xlv aumi V p o b&m; ½b &aom ublv wlv vnf t rŷ
a0&ef Mm; Mugi Muçoŷu o rsm; u awmi f qly p m u ayonf

om"lac: Eŷ fr n h t a&t wlv onf t v eŷy i e nfyg; vŷv rŷ
rnft x i jzi V p ublv t bŷm* t rŷa0jci f u t i ft m; p l u f
rjy/cay/

, ckt çfũum; jynaxmi p jrefrm Eŷ fi l a w m ŷ u w p c k v n f
aom oŷ t z l t p n f B u d ay: x ç v m c b n / z ŷ; o p p j z p a o m
p o ŷ t z l t p n f B u d u ŷ * P j y l c ŷ a j r ŷ u a o m t m; j z i V p u b l v
t b ŷ m * u t t r ŷ a 0 & e f q E j z p a y : v m c b n /

xlv aumi V p u s r f u t b & m ; o ŷ i f t m ; w & m ; a w m f z i V y a z m &
aom ublv t o b m * t r ŷ a 0 p m w r f t j z p f r ŷ v i o m ; a p c ŷ i M u o
w n f /



" rŷZm b&m; ½ b

ed get;

avmb?a' go?arm [?rme?' d| d t p ½ b om uavomallu;
ansf t v r f v r f ½ b e l u o j z i v a t ; N i r f N y o q i c i f o l r a & m u a o ;
aom vbm; or n f f u l d w y l f g z w l ½ s f Ó P f t v i f u l a y ; o e m ;
awm r b a o m v b m ; w l t e E a u s Z t a w m b o c i f A l t & s j r w f
b & m ; w w w w

t & s f b & m ; o n f w y n t a w m w l t o Ó P ũ t w w i t E s f
E s a x m i f g & m a u s m f u m v u y i f a t ; N i r f j c i f t q h o l l a & m u a w m f
r b o n f [k o j r i f a e d y g o n f /

x l o y i j z p a o m f v n f ; t ½ s f b & m ; x e f ; N i s x m ; c l a o m
o p i t v i f a & m i o n f , a e k u w l f w y n t a w m w l b 0 t n p t
t a l u ; r s m ; u l a v s m a q ; c o l w o i f a y ; v s u y i f ½ b e y g a o ; o n f /

x l a m u m i f w y n t a w m w l o n f a t ; N i r f j c i f t q h o l l
a & m u a w m f r y b o f n ; c l a o m t ½ s f b & m ; \ t e E a u s Z t a w m r s m ; u l
w o o w a z m a z m f r a t m u a r y a Z m b l r a e E l t a t m i f j z p c y g
o n f /

w y n t a w m w l o n f t ½ s f b & m ; \ a r w i n a w m f o p i n a w m f
t e E a t w u f w y n t a w m w l b 0 u l i , p 0 f u y i f t N y d w l f
t y l f t j y w t ½ s f b & m ; x H E s t y y a Z m l u o i r s m ; j z p l u y g o n f /

x l y i f t ½ s f b & m ; x H p o l E s t y y a Z m l y d a e m u f v n f ; t ½ s f
b & m ; t m ; r s u j c n f r j y w a t m i f y i f w y n t a w m r s m ; t ½ s f b & m ;
a e m u i r s x u b s y f u f i w y g w n f v l a e d l u y g o n f /

" r^oz m b & m; 1/2 b u s r f

p

t 1/2 s f b & m; o v t o f i u o f n; a w m f r & m u v n f; x u k s y f
r u f n w y n f a w m f r s m; o v u s i f z l a w f a e c l u y g o n f /

t 1/2 s f b & m; y & d w f t o f j z i f u o f n; a w m f r & m u v n f; p o f
q u i r j y w f w y n f a w m f r s m; y & d w o i l u m; n y d t 1/2 s f b & m; t m;
z l a r s n f y a z m f a e c l u y g o n f /

t 1/2 s f b & m; y # d y w u l f a w m f t j z p f w i f w, p o p l y, f i u s i f
a w m f r & m u v n f; y # d y w f t 1/2 s f b & m; t m; r s m; p o n e p f v n t w c q n f
u y f y # d y w f t u s i f j z i f x l u b o i f t a v s n f y a z m f a e c l u y g o n f /

w y n f a w m f w l b n f p i p r s t 1/2 s f b & m; u l y o y a z m f z l
a r s n f o c & j i m; v n f; t m; r & w i f r w f t t 1/2 s f b & m; \ o p o n " r^o e j y
c s u f u l q u i v u a j y m q l n e j y j c i f j z i f y a z m f a e c l u j r i b n x u l
j r i f a t m i f b u l t p m; v s u l 1/2 s y g o n f /

t 1/2 s f b & m; r e l l u m; a [m n e c a o m w & m; a w m f r s m; o n f
u m v l a ' o y a, m * w l n t j r n f a w o m; u s a e a o m a l u m i f b, f t c g
r s t u r u l a t m i f t v e f t v e f v n f; e u e l v s y g o n f b & m; /

x l u m i f t 1/2 s f b & m; \ a r w n a w m 1/2 y f o f j z p a o m o p o n " r^o
o n f, a e r s u a p f s m; t j r i u t y l t j y i e n f y g; n y d r e d g; v s u l 1/2 s a e
l y l u b l j z p y g o n f /

b & m; w y n f a w m f w l b n f t 1/2 s f b & m; \ o p o n " r^o t m; r e d g;
r y d 1/2 v m r n i u l p l v s y g o n f / t b, f a l u m i f q a o m f t 1/2 s f b & m; \
w & m; " r^o n f a v m u \ r s u a p f a v m u \ e m; t r e f t p p f t j z p f
b u d j z p a o m a l u m i f j z p y g o n f /

a v m u \ r s u a p f t m; t l u n f t v i f t a w m u f y c t p t 1/2 s q l

" r^o z m b & m; 1/2 b u e d g e f

(u l l y l f b w & l a v l r m & e f t w l u b o m (j z e b o & e f [k w)

" rŷZm b&m;½b u srf

q

jzpa t mi fapmi b½u&rnfvwOefonfwynbawmfWlx rfaqmi f
&rnfvwOefzpaMumi f wynbawmfrsm; aumi faumi f ojri em;
vnMuygonf/

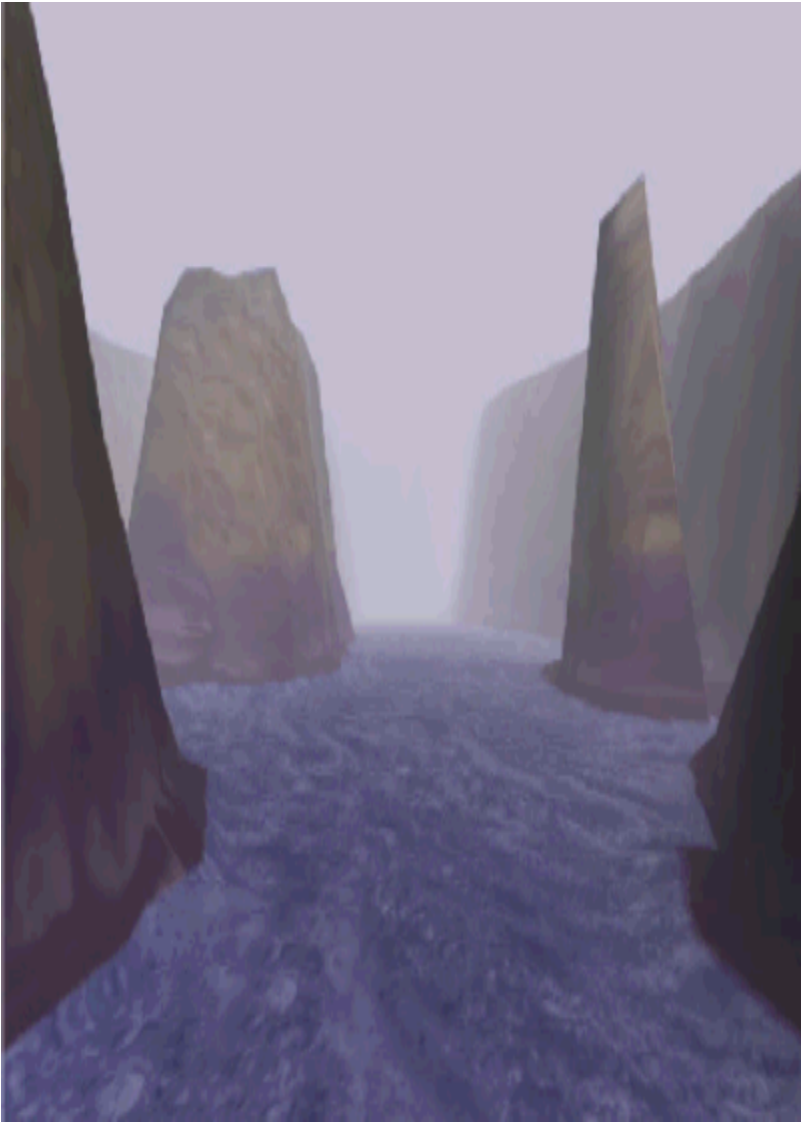
xMumi Vp " rŷZmjzi Vt wll frodt yaom aus;Ztawmf½S f
t ½S jrwb&m; t m; t xyx yf ODERfsvsuf½blyazmf ylygonf/
avmu\ teEaus;Ztawmfoci f t ½S jrwb&m; onf
wynbawmfWt m; oem;aom t m; jzi Vp " rŷZmjzi V½aonfwust
½bji ci f uil t ci ay; oem;awmfrlygb&m;uuu/

(" rŷZmb&m;½b ed geflyb\)



" rŷZm b&m;½b ed gef

(uil yll f bw&lavkm&eft wluobm(jzeB0&er [kw)



" rylZm b&m; 1/2 b usrf

(ul i w i bw&avlm&eft w i ubm(jz&0&er [w)

Al 'Og' & n½G' fcsuf'' rŷZm
b&m;½E

Al 't ½S jrwfb&m;uuw

t ½S fb&m; \ arwawmf' mwfjyeERmonf twi frod
BuDjrwf;us, DefvSygonf/wynlawmWlonft ½S fb&m; \
arwawmf' mwfjyeERm? t ½S fb&m; \ &n&G' fcsufawmfuao;
i, f&aomyrmPjzi f r&f qMunfhercUygonf/

wynlawmW\ t oÓPrsm; rpf troef uav; qerf
aMumi f pozp&aMumi f ½E ontwuđí ½E hav smufx;m; &yg
onf/

wynlawmWrsupđi jrw pfb&m; onf owDgrsm; aonyD
aemuf ew½EneAñef Oi p&avat mi &n½G' fi w&m;'' rPsm; ul
a [mUm; jyo qkraeonf [k t uOf t m; jzi f jri cUygonf/

[kwygonfb&m;/wynlawmWt oÓPü jrw pfbk
&m; onf owDgrsm; t m;] owDgt jzpfufjzp&jci fut qif&}} [k
nĕjyc&Mumi f ojri hercUygonf/ owDgrsm; owDgt jzpf
rjzpawmjci fonom Ni rtfcsrf rlt ppf [kvnf oabmaygubæ
cUygonf/

x&Mumi f t ½S fb&m; nĕjycbnf [kxi&aom t &mrsm;
onfvnf; wynlawmfrsm; taejzi f t vĕft vĕf av; eubæ
onf [kxi f jri cUygonf/

xŷyivnf; jrw pfb&m; \ &n½G' fcsufawmf onf

tjykt r½t ajym t q½p½v½aep½v½x m; , G fr½n; caygu½ysufr½aMumi ½
jzpaom p½v½ra t; c½r½ra&m*gonf p½v½a&m*g jzplygonf

½p½p½v½a&m*gonf , aelw½f ur½n½h½n½m½S½f rsm; t &y½ft
x½r½f½s½ro½aom a½Mum½p½m½t aumi f,q½Haom v½lom; \a&m*g
jzplygonf/p½a½e½m½ü p½v½a&m*grsm; v½lom; t w½luf q½Og; c½suf
emy½l½l½ wyn½a½w½m½f½N ÓP½y½p½e½f½M½l; uav; jzi ½ p½p½aq; w½f
av½s½n½u½f½y½gonf

v½l½t m; v½kü a&m*g t m; v½kyi f jzply½n; E½l½y½gonf/x½b½jz½p½
aom½v½nf t o½s½i½f½b½&m; \w½&m; y½n; rsm; jzn½h½usi ½y½D½o½rsm; um; ½
p½p½v½a&m*grsm; r½jzply½n; E½l½a½w½m½y½g/p½v½a&m*g u½i½f½p½i½f½o½n½f ½ky½f
a&m*g½z½p½ap? p½v½z½a&m*g½z½p½ap? t ax½a½x½a½o½ma&m*g½z½p½ap a&m
*grsm; jzply½n; u½y½l½i½ a½e½aom½v½nf v½N t v½S½u½l½av½s½n½u½s½y½s½u½p½d½ap
r½nf r [kw½y½g/

[kw½y½gonf/v½l½n½f t r½r½r½aom u½l½ f r½n½jzply½n; a&m*g
rsm; \ t z½s½uft q½D½c½&c½suf½rsm; u½l½p½u½f½q½w½½z½B½n ES½Hemaeygonf/
p½v½z½a&m*grsm; E½y½p½u½ft r½f½azm½u½y½e½a½e½on½f u½l½v½nf v½w½l½f½y½i½f
r½v½l½vm; a½½z½n½i½½z½n½; M½uy½gonf

x½b½jz½p½aom½v½nf q½b½l½y½D½aoma&m*grsm; onf p½v½a&m*g
rsm; av½m½uf v½l½u½l½ r½z½s½u½f½q½E½l½ M½uy½g/x½b½Mumi ½ p½v½a&m*g \ z½s½uf
t m; av½m½uf r½n½f½o½n½f a&m*gr½S½ v½l½rsm; p½u½f½q½w½½z½B½n ES½Hemjci f
r½½M½uy½g/av½m½u½w½l½f a&m*g r½e½f½o½r½s½w½w½l½f p½v½a&m*g o½m½v½S½i½f
p½u½f½q½w½½z½B½n ES½Hemp½m½t aumi f,q½l½ jzplygonf

½kya&m*g qllqllOg;Og;rsn; ½haomlvnf plvfa&m*gui fpi f
aevsif ywDef;usi \ t ci ft ri fu ll &E ll ayao;onf/½kya&m*g
qllrsn; uif aomlvnf plvfa&m*g t O i c h e & v S i f ywDef;usi f
onci fawm r nr [kwyg/plvfr fhemjci f on fu ll fr fhemjci f x u f
t q r s n ; p h y l y g o n f / ½ k y a & m * g E S f p l v Z a & m * g r s n ; a l l u m i f z p a o m
q i f & l w & m ; u m ; p l v f a & m * g a l l u m i f z p a o m q i f & l w & m ; a v m u f
e u f e j c i f r / ½ h a o m a l l u m i f j z p l y g o n f /

jrwp h b & m ; o n f v b m ; r s n ; x l f S q l l O g ; v s a o m p l v f a & m * g
r s n ; u l l z , ½ h i ; o k w f o i f e f & n ½ G f a w m i r b l y g o n f / p p l v f a & m * g
\ t r n r s n ; u l l u a v o m ? o h , m Z O f e D & P ? t E b , ? t m o O ?
l b C t p ½ b n j z i f n e f y c l y g o n f /

plwü uavom t O i f t a E h u c & j c i f o n f p l v f a & m * g
& j c i f j z p l y g o n f / p l w ü u a v o m t O i f t a E h u c & j c i f q b n f
r n p l w ü a v m b ? a ' g o p a o m w & m ; r s n ; j z p l y h i ; j c i f j z p l y g o n f /
o h , m Z O f w & m ; ? t E b , w & m ; t p ½ b n f w l v n f u a v o m
t w y i f p l v f r h i j z p l y h i ; a o m p l v f a & m * g r s n ; y i f j z p l y g o n f /

uavom? o h , m Z O f a o m p l v f r h i j z p l y h i ; a o m w & m ; w l l
o n f p l w u l l r n f r f a t ; a t m i f j z p a p w w l y g o n f / x h a l l u m i f x l w
& m ; w l l p l v f r h i j z p l y h i ; a o m p l v f a & m * g r s n ; \ t r n r s n ; [k u i f e f
w y f c j c i f j z p l y g o n f /

uavom? o h , m Z O f t p ½ h a o m p l v f a & m * g & a e o l r s n ;
o n f u l l l u l l u l l f r p h e l l o r s n ; o h [k w t r e l l r u i f o r s n ;

jzplygon/x bMumi V owlbnf rvWvvyfofRn dftat ;oism;
jzpluygon/

vbnf t b, rsyif t oym? t wwynm; pnf; p r f t lch
t &Ht aumft apmES Va&m*gb, uifpi frism; jynpleonjzpl
ap plva&m*gui fpi jci fr½&vsi f b0\ t Eplom&u½&onq&ef
t aMumi fr½&g/ t b, bMumi bqlomf plva&m*grsm; u½lynm½s f
rsm; roMuaomaMumi V jzplon/ p plva&m*gui fa0;a&onf
vbm; t wuf ta&; BuDv&omfvnf pa&m*grsm; uifpi f
aumi fonfyi frjri btaomaMumi V obnf p t &mutyifa&m*g
[k rjri E½ f jzplu&awmbon/

rsufjrifurñü rsufpjriforsm; t wlf wpDwvpl
a, muf t vifaygujci fonfaMumubG ft E&m, ES V&i qll f
&jci f xiMuygrn/ polu&vom? ota, mZOf t p½&om plvi
a&m*gui f&rnlyifaMumubG ft E&m, ft xib&e&ygony/

vbnf ota, mZOf r½&vsi f v½pyrit pnfBuD vGjy, f
jyelusbñ; rnfvm; ½ u&vomr½&vsi f vñeluleqñ vñelwñ
rnfvm; ½ pOfpm; plxwlf jzplurnfublyi/

ptaw&onf rsufjrifurñrS rsufjrifism; rsufapl
ayguvmvsi f t E&m, fusa&mufrnf[law&aom t aw&stom
jzplygon/went t m; jzi Vvyft m; u½v½v&ajrmufrjzplMumi f
robrsm; onf t vlyvy&jci frñ vlu½vWvvyjci frsm; jzpl
onf [k t x i frñ; Muoubñ jzplygon/

uðavom? oð, mZO? tEib, t p½ðomw&m; rsm; onf
ykt wlowDgi gowlyg;a, mufr; rðfr [laom vlom; rsm; r [kwf
Mublvü rawmlwqjzplyfr; aeaom v\ pðvfa&m* grsm; om jzpf
Muygonf

vðwfrfrjzplyfr; aoma&m* grsm; uleqklysfym; onES vlvi
rsm; vlnðuleqk vpwðici fjzpf&eft aMumi f r [kwfyg/ uðavom
ponfrsm; uleqk vsvi f vlnðuleqk vpwðrnf [kjri Muonfrfr
uðavomponES vlvlurufym; wom; wnf [ktjri frfruf
rfr; tojym; MuaomaMumi v jzpfygonf

[kwfygonf/ uðavom? oð, mZO? t p½ðomw&m; rsm; uð
arðuwnf uygvmaomw&m; [kt xi frfr; Muygonf/ xlyi f xð
uðavom? oð, mZO? ponfulyi f azsmufzsufr r&aumi faom
w&m; [kt xi faxfym; rfr; wwMuygonf/ pi pðf uðavom t p
½ðom w&m; wbnfvüjzplyfr; aom t m* Ekuw&m; r somjzplyð
temrjci fonfom t mOgodu jzpfoublyi /

xðMumi v uðavom t p½ðom w&m; rsm; onf vlazsmuf
zsufr vnfr&aom arð&mygw&m; vnf r [kwfay/

vlonf vlt jzpf&½ðvðæmuf t cðeft awmlMumMum t xð
yifbmoabmw&m; r s½ðlojykorSE&aombOjzi v&yfwnæ
c&ygonf ywDef usi frS t jzpf t ysuf rsm; w&m; rsm; xð svpp?
onfr svppqbubv wpp rsvlom; bwð/ aygi f pðvð orf
qnfaedygonf/ t a&t wður sm; jym; vmaom t cy t &nft csi f

tjzpf w½fcsuf p½vfu;vmygon/

p t cgü oES b½yWDef,usi frsm;\ qufoG frtt r½fw
&m;u½a usmfzwf o½ax mi r½Solri f½Mum;çobçm;&r½rsm;\ ap
pm;csuft w½ f, t wät jri f [b½tt yaom t &d op½nr½acsmaom
t O½Z½n t jri frsm; aygu½y½n;jzpfay:vmygon/

u½ jri fu½ Mum;?u½ ç½m;onfuau mitvSi fu½ b½w½
yi jzpf½omMumi v½½B emuDef,usi frsm;ES r½rw½ fwm raxmu½q
awm½y/aumif onf [lyifrsufap½w½ Bu½w½ygawm½onf/oc
a, mi b½qmi b½eaom 'lu½sm;? t pma, mi b½qmi b½eaom t q½f
rsm;-p t &m½rsm;u½vnf, 'lu½jri f oc [k x i fygawm½onf/ x½
aMumi r½jzpf½n;ofn;aom x½ lu½y½ i f w½ du½y½uyf wp½vef,vef
jzpf½y½ ork , wP½n avmbjzpf½y½ygon/

p½y½if taumif r [kw½onfu½ taumif v½yf x i jri f
aerjci f? x½tt x i f t ysu½rc½E½ ? qmavmi r½w½ob½jci f-p½om
onf p½vfu½ N½f½csrf½ly½ufym;apaom p½v½a½m*grsm;yif jzpf½y½
onf/ p½p½v½a½m*grsm;onfarç½uwnf,uygvmonf r [kw½y½g/
ywDef,usi N½ n½f½yoiMum;ay;onfrsm; r½n;onfuw½p½csu½/
u½ b½w½ t odt jri O½hmP½rsm; r½E½ym;onfuw½p½csu½/ p t
csuf½rsm;aMumi r½ u½ f½y½ fobabmw½m;rsm; aygu½y½n;vm&onfr½
t p½y½r½½v½maom a½m*grsm; jzpf½y½gon/

x½aMumi r½ r½fue½aom t q½t ru½ emMum;ww½aom
t q½i v½½sif t b, fr½n x½a½m*grsm; ruleq½ raysmu½y½sub½

½ygrnēnf;

x½Mumi V uāvom t p½Bom w&m; rsm; onf vlr jzplyfn;
aom tēma&m*grsm; ub½VES kvom; wnf t &mr [kw/ t m*Eā
{nbnr f szpāom w&m; rSom jzplygon/

uāvom t p½Bom w&m; rsm; onf p½vūjzplyfn; aom
p½vā&m*grsm; yif jzplygon/ p½vlonf pā&m*grsm; \ t xkt
axmi f t E½pūcā&aoma Mumi V t m; t if uēcrf rvefrqw f
½ygon/ x½Mumi V v½k½S uāvom t p½Bom p½vā&m*grsm; u½
z, ½B; v½U v si f v½nē uēq½ v p w½jci f rsm; rjz p on f yif v l
nē b 0 qm v p rsm; a 0 jzmaer nf jzplygon/

vlonf t ½y w w o l p m; w w o l t m ½ g y g; umr*½P f rsm;
u½c p m; w w o l j z p l y g o n / u ā v o m t p ½ B o m w & m; r s m; v l r s
z, ½B; v½U v si f t ½y jci f ? p m; jci f ? c p m; jci f rsm; e d * ½U r u w f t q ½
o w v r r n f p o l v si f v m n f v p w ½ i e d * ½a & m u v r r n f
p o l l a w ½ c si M u y g o n / t b, ½M u mi q ½ a o m f t ½y jci f t p ½ B
o n E s V u ā v o m u l r u r f j y m; w o m; w n f t m; j z i V x i f r i M u
a o m a M u mi V j z p l y g o n /

[kw y g o n / t ½y jci f o n f x e c r d c a r m [u ā v o m ? p m;
jci f o n f a v m b c a r m [u ā v o m ? t m ½ g y g; umr*½P c p m; jci f
w & m; u ½ c p m; jci f o n f a v m b c r m e c a r m [t p p u ā v o m / p o l l
t o a r s u r s; t x i x m; c l u y g o n /

t u, f t ½y jci f ü m; x ½ u ā v o m a p w o d u r s m; v m;

vrlquiqh&ü t x pft ai gft m;vH uleiqkaysmufuG fygvHf
rnf/po½zpvf si f vlrsm;jzi vlnbaqmufx m;&aom vEH fi hawmf
onfvnf pnf;vHnH&waomEH fi hawmf rjzp&ef t allumi fr½B
awmbyg/ t rsm;n½si f]]p}}]]uB}jzpboubH vlrsm;nH&wvsi f
vlt pkt a0;jzpaom EH fi hawmf\ t cuft chsm;uHacsusuaumf
vtn;EH frnfrñ rñczpnygonf/EH fi uHpnf;vHnH&wEH f v si f usef
rma&?pdyñ;a&?ynma& t ppt cursm; vlt wGuf ysufy, Mu
&ygrnf

vlonf w&paer sm;xuf t ppomv&fol jzpygonf/
w&paer sm;onf opyi frsm;xuf omv&lygonf/opyi fonf
oufrt &mrsm;xuf omv&lygonf/p t ppt p0ü ouH&oufrt
t ppwHuf v\omv&csufuHkwvsi f vlonf p wvut t cH
wus ut;wwbef;wwfci fyi f jzpygonf/

, ae\lom;rm;onfvlt m;vHwlt ay: o&zaqmi fae
jci frñvnt v\ t opwvfi jzpygonf/xHlumi f v\ t opwv
w&m;uH t ½&ft [lejri bnx ufri ta t mi fjrñ &rñfrñ xi i ½ñ;
vSygonf/ vlom;\ p&v&a&m*grsm; vlom;xHrS z, ½ñ;ay;jci f
avmuf t opwv w&m;jzpyñ;rHt wGuf t csufusaomt &monf
t b, frñ ½&ygrñentfj

vlonf v&v&a&m*grsm;jzpaom t mo0? MbC? a, m*?
*E? Oyg' gef eD&P? t Elob, ? oH, mZOES f u&avom [kHt yf
aom p&v&H& faejcif? p&v&epajrmaejcif? p&v&ya, m*Oifae

jci f? p½v½r½v½v½r½vy½z½p½æ½jci f? p½v½t½ p½z½p½æ½jci f? p½v½r½y½ r½v½i f
j½z½p½æ½jci f? p½v½r½E½M½u½m½;jci f? p½v½r½½w½æ½jci f? p½v½r½n½p½æ½jci f-
p½t½a½M½u½i½r½s½m½;a½M½u½i½v½r½l½ k½u½t½ aygi f,u½l½ r½½S½ f½E½l½ r½v½i f½E½l½
&i½q½l½ q½i½f½&a½ely½ t½½y½q½l½ t½u½s½n½f½w½æ½jci f½j½z½p½y½g½on½/

Al "t½o½s½i½j½r½w½l½on½f½v½l½om½;x½l½S½ p½t½½y½q½l½t½u½s½n½f½w½e½l½
w½&m½;r½s½m½; t½u½i½f½r½z½,½½ñ½;ok½w½oi½&e½l½v½r½f½p½O½u½l½n½E½j½a½w½m½r½l½y½g½
on½/p½v½r½f½p½O½u½m½; v½l½om½;r½s½m½;a½q½m½i½&e½f½}½r½Z½l½r½y½#½y½'½g½v½r½f½p½O½}
j½z½p½y½g½on½/ow½y½|½m½e½l½o½r½y½l½'½m½e½l½E½'½y½g½'½E½a½l½E½?½A½l½v½?½a½Am½Z½N½?½r½*½½f½
[½q½l½t½y½a½om½v½E½E½M½u½m½;½M½u½m½;½æ½jci f?½B½u½l½B½u½l½p½m½;p½m½;½æ½jci f?½p½f½f½
p½f½f½w½r½æ½jci f?½p½l½p½l½r½l½r½æ½jci f?½B½u½B½u½D½r½s½;½æ½jci f?½o½j½r½i½l½a½t½m½i½f½
æ½jci f?½v½r½f½r½f½e½l½u½r½f½r½æ½jci f½r½s½m½; j½z½p½y½g½on½/

v½k½l½S½v½l½t½u½s½n½f½w½e½l½w½&m½;r½s½m½;p½d½v½a½&m½*½g½r½s½m½; z½,½½ñ½;½æ½
v½s½i½f½v½l½on½f½v½e½f½q½e½f½a½ern½/½E½a½l½E½&a½ern½/½z½w½l½v½w½æ½ern½/
½ay½g½u½½aj½r½m½u½æ½ern½/½t½m½;j½y½n½æ½ern½/½x½u½f½r½u½æ½ern½/½aj½z½m½i½r½w½l½
r½f½e½l½æ½ern½/½x½½M½u½i½v½l½om½;\½t½a½&m½i½f½on½f½w½aj½y½m½i½½aj½y½m½i½f½
w½v½u½f½v½u½f½x½e½f½v½u½æ½ern½j½z½p½on½/

Al "t½o½s½i½j½r½w½l½on½f½w½&m½;a½w½m½r½s½m½;u½l½a½[½m½n½E½&m½ü½ v½l½
om½;t½m½; w½aj½y½m½i½½aj½y½m½i½f½w½v½u½f½v½u½f½t½a½&m½i½f½x½l½u½æ½a½t½m½i½f½
t½v½s½q½i½a½&½aw½G½½G½½f½a½w½m½r½h½b½n½r½ñ½M½u½n½i½v½l½u½w½l½f½j½r½i½f½om½v½S½
y½g½on½/

Al "t½o½s½i½j½r½w½l½on½f½v½l½om½;t½w½l½u½f½t½q½l½p½e½a½om½l½i½r½f½c½r½f½
a½&½u½l½ay½a½w½m½r½h½y½g½on½/v½l½om½;r½s½m½;t½j½c½i½f½M½u½i½j½z½p½a½om½q½i½f½&½f½S½

Ni rfcsrfa&;u1vnt ay;awmfrbclygon/ emjci fAlumi jzpaom
qi f&rSNI rfcsrfa&? aojci fcaejci fccpfoES Ujci f; rlefoES kw
jci f; &wvrVvVwvr&jzpjci frsm;Alumi jzpaom qi f&rSNI rfc
srfa&;u1vnt ay;awmfrbclygon/

Al 'tosi jrW\ &n1/2G tsuawmionf vlom;t wuf
polyif tqkpeNi rfcsrfa&; jzplygon/vlfrsm;aonyDaemuf
aumi faumi f jzpa&? qqqrjzpa&? aumi faumi f;qq
Eprst vlrjzpa&;rsm;onfAl 'tosi jrW\ &n1/2G tsuf [kwlyg/
p&n1/2G tsufrsm;onf txuivr f&n1/2G tsufrsm; jzplygon/

xlyijrwpb&m;\&n1/2G tsuawmionfat muivr f
&n1/2G tsufvnt r [kwlyg/ tm1/2H gyg;aemuf aumuf aumuf
vUeH fa&? *IPo&t mPmct ausnft apmrm;aemuf aumuf
aumufvUeH fa&;onfat muivr f&n1/2G tsuf jzplygon/

jrwpb&m;\ &n1/2G tsuawmionf vlom;xkt ay:
nwinwEiEi; uejrl;wnbaeygon/

txuivr f&n1/2G tsufubvlu1vnt rvkyg/
atmuivr f&n1/2G tsufubvlu1vnt; replyg/
jrwpb&m;\ &n1/2G tsuawmionf rruEHTsi yw
Oef;usi fu1vnt rjrj rruEHTsi ywDef;usi fu1vnt; rElyg/
atmuivr f&n1/2G tsufonf rruEHTsi lygon/

txuivr f&n1/2G tsufonf rruEHTsi ywDef;usi fu1
jrj lygon/

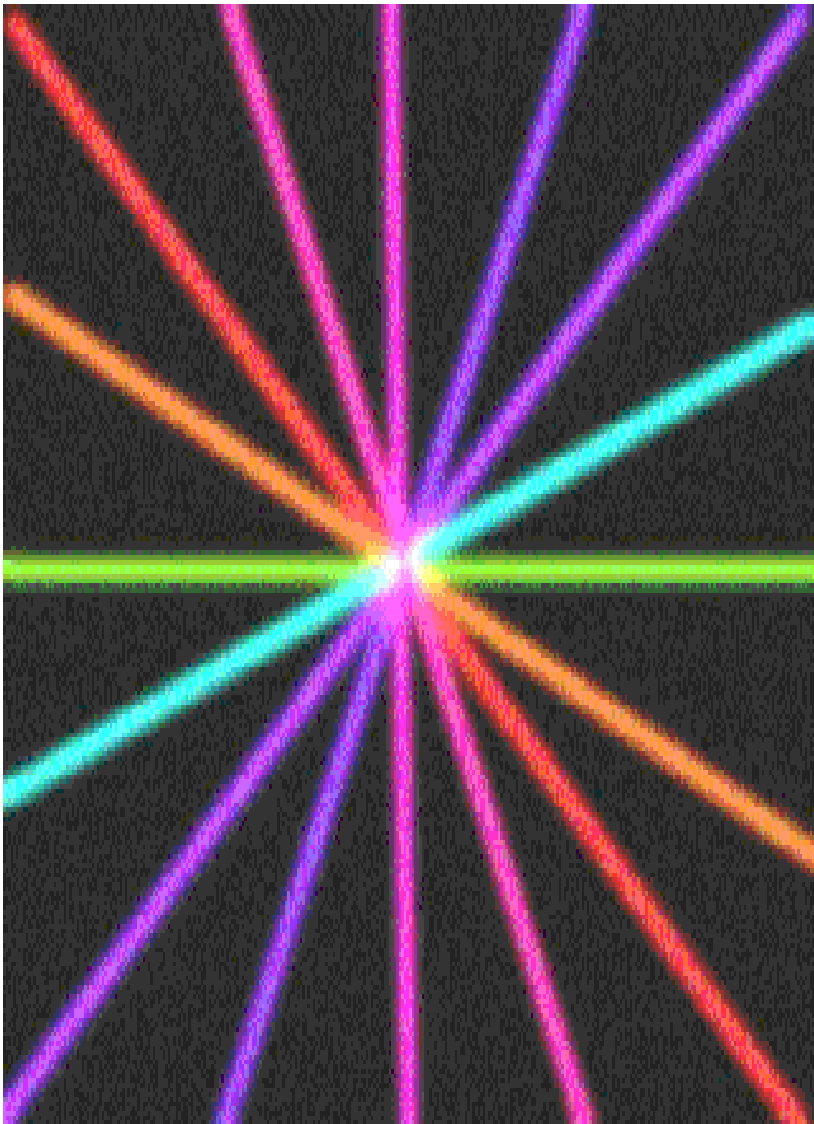
onf/x½Lumi fvpwv' mwni rfcrt&; uav; r½r [kwyg/vLurñ
wpckv½ni rfcrt&; jzplygonf/x½Lumi frwfpñb&m; &n½G f
awmirbaom½ rfcrt&; onf t jri f wumw½k u jri f baom½ rfcrt
a&; jzplygonf½ [kwf avmukv½ni rfcrt&; jzplygonf/

t eEAt o½n mw½u½ y½ i q½ fawmirbaom jrwpñb&m; w
wyn fawmirbaom½ rbnñt avsmuf arñu½ rñ; c½u
ygonf/t oSi jrwb&m; \ &n½G fcsu fawmirbaom½ aemulb0ç
aemi lb0t w½ufoububm jzponf v½wpDcsi f t w½ubom
jzponf p o½v½v½sm; vsm; v½rñ; ñyD t oSi lb&m; \ w&m;
rsm; onf aemulb0t w½ufoububom [kwyn fawmirbaom½ onf
v½t w½uf ou½u½, f x m; c½u ygonf/

x½y½ f t oSi lb&m; \ w&m; awmirbaom½ v½avmu v½w½
ajrmuf r½ r q½ f boma&; orm; v½w½ ajrmuf v½blwpDcsi f ES v
omq½ f onf p o½ t jri f azmufym; rñ; c½u ygonf/

wyn fawmirbaom½ t oSi jrwb&m; t m; , p m; jrwe½u
aom½vñf rbnñt avsmuf arñu½ rñ; c½u ygonf/p t
jyptw&m; rsm; u½ t jypt [½v½suf aemi frzplyñ; a t mi f Bu½p m; u
ygrñf/wyn fawmirbaom½ t m; p t jypt w½uf c½ v½w½ fawmirbaom½ f e½
½baon½ w½u½ ½c½ fawmirbaom½ f yefav½ñ u½ x m; t y ygonf t w½ f rod
aus \ Z fawmirbaom½ f Al " t oSi jrwbudb&m; / /

Al 'Og' &n½G fcsuf" r½Zmb&m;½B ñyD \ /



" rylZm b&m; 1/2 b usrf

(uü wüü bw&avü m&eft wüübm(jz&0&er [w)

r*Zm b&m; 1/2

t wif rod ausZlawmfoci f AK t oSi JrwBud b&m; w
wynlawmfrsm; onfrobnht avsmuifnubuygonf
tosi fb&m; \ &n1/2 csulawmfrsm; ultrn; , G f pfn ojri cbnht
twuf tosi fb&m; ul trluurism; pefxi fapcygonf p
twuf wynlawmfrsm; 1/2 ontwust 1/2 b&c&ygyf

, ckwbefvnt tosi fb&m; a[mUm; awmraom w
&m; awmronf]]rw&m; \ ajymi f jye qeLusi bou]]jzpaomt &m
om jzplygonf

tosi fb&m; onfy# uwawmü yk* wZmo, ? a' oem
Odvmo t:m; jzi v w&m; awmft pm; pm; trsm; tjym; a[mclomf
vnt t ckyft m; jzi v rw&m; \ ajymi f jye qeLusi burism; om
jzplygonf

x mumi v tosi fb&m; w&m; awmü r*vmw&m; otk, fi
1/2 plygonf vnt w&m; yif jzplygonf arwolkwefzi v a[mUm;
tyaom arwaw&m; onf vnt w&m; yif jzplygonf ypaOu©
Pmw&m; ? t bPsw&m; ? JA [Od m&w&m; ? ylnBud w&m; ? yOö
* 1/2 r' r' w&m; ? ' oop&w" r' w&m; ; t p 1/2 om w&m; rsm; onf
vnt w&m; yif jzplygonf owdy | mefw&m; ? ory' mefw&m; ?
E' yg' fw&m; ? EalEw&m; ? Ak faAmZn tr* 1/2 f pw&m; rsm; vnt
w&m; yif jzplygonf

pw&m; rsm; onf t o f t m; jzi v taxax fzpa t mi f
jym; aeaomlvnf rw&m; \ ajymi f jye f qe lusi f buft jzpf [laom
oabm t m; jzi v wom; wnf jzpmuygonf

xlyi vnf tosi f b&m; a [mUm; caom pw&m; rsm;
onf vlu l n r f c r f a p a l u m i f v r f a u m i f v r f a j z m i v j z p a o m
a l u m i v ' l u e a & m ' * g r e d y # d y ' g w & m ; c s n f v n f j z p l y g o n f
x l u m i P

jrwp b b & m ; \ w & m ; a w m f o n f r w & m ; \ a j y m i f j y e f q e l
u s i f b u f t & m r s m ; o m t r e f t p p f j z p b l y g o n f / j r w p b b & m ; \
w & m ; a w m f o n f v l u l] j r w & m ; \ a j y m i f j y e f t j z p f w n a p a & ; j j z p f
y g o n f

r*Fmw&m; o k q , v z p l y g ; o n f r w & m ; \ a j y m i f j y e f q e l
u s i f b u f z p a o m w & m ; j z p l y g o n f / x l y i f r * F m w & m ; r s m ; o n f
v l u l ' l u e y o r f n i r f a p a l u m i f v n f j z p l y g o n f / x l u m i v r * F m
w & m ; o n f u s i f u b u l u k w f t m ; x k w f t y l y g o n f

r*Fmw&m; u l l y f n ; r s m ; v s i f ' k u r f a l u m i f w & m ; u l l y f n ;
r s m ; j c i f j z p a o m a l l u m i v ' k u r f a t ; j c i f t u s r s m ; y f n ; w l j z p x e f
y g r n f

xlyi f r * F m w & m ; y f n ; r s m ; t m ; x k w f o b o n f t r * F m j z p f
a o m ' l u j z p a l u m i f u l v n f y , f o w l y j z p l y g o n f / t r * F m u l l
y f n ; v s i f ' l u j z p r n l u l v n f y l l f j c m ; i o d y g o n f / p o l y i f o d y , P
q l u l y f n ; a v ; y g ; u p o t p l t v i l j y n d y g o n f

jrwpfb&m;uuu

tosi fb&m; \ r*vmw&m;okq, 1/2fygonfvlrsm;N dft
csrfa&;u&n1/2 fi vlrsm;N dftcsrfaMumi f usi pOr*3/4 jzpf
tosi fb&m;a [mLum;caomw&m;awmf jzpfygon/

arwmpaom ui faomw&m;awmfwbntvnt pent
t wyi f jzpfygon/jrwpfb&m;a [mLum;awmfrbom w&m;awmf
wifonfrw&m; \ ajymi f jyeqelusi bouft jzpfcsnt jzpfygon/

xlyifw&m;wifonvnt vlrsm;N dftcsrfa&; &n1/2 f
csufzifvN dftcsrfaMumi f usi pOr*3/4 jzpf a [mLum;cbntcsnt
jzpfon/faemufqkÜ r*vmjzppap?arwmpjzppap?ypaOuPmjzpf
ap?owdy | mejzppap?aAmZNi jzppap?r*3/4 jzppap?ylnbud jzppap?op
1/2ufzppap t m;vhaomw&m;rsn;onft wlvom jzpfuygon/

AK "tosi jrwpfb&m;uuu

tosi fb&m;a [mLum;caom w&m;awmfrsm;onfrw&m;
\ ajymi f jyeqelusi boufzppaom t &mcsntom jzpfuygon/
xlyifxlv&m;rsn;onfvlrsm;usi Bua&;? vbi f&Lulyy f jcm;od
jri fa&;? t usi rbn;jzppaom rw&m;rsn;uH pufqkw1/2bn ESvhem
a&;? vlrsm;N dftcsrfa&;- p t a&;av;csuf wlyy leuf aqmi f
1/2uEH pft 1/2ygon/

poH [mLum;awmfrbom w&m;awmfrsm;onfjrwpfb&m;bk
&m; aumi f pna [mLum;t yaomw&m;awmfrsm; jzpfuygon/
jrwpfb&m;uuu

tosi jrwl&m;oni polyifa [mUm;cbomvnt
 omomemEpa xmi ñ g&mausmcllyjzpaom , aeäcwfrñ usi pOf
 r*¼fw&m; t x i f t ½ñ;rsm;uüausmfvñ;oubäaerdUygon/
 wynlawmfvñroäo;aom w&m;uüyif t osi fb&m; a [mUm;ç
 aom r*fw&m;jzpbñf [k wynlawmfvñ , lqaerdUygon/
 xk ufvñf robnft avsmuf rUfrclUygao;on/
 wynlawmfvñbnfzlvw&m;uüw&m; [kxi jci f? eÄñfw&m;uü
 w&m; [kxi jci f? oift u s u f r s w & e f t w u b o m j z p a o m y & d w f
 w&m;uüvñf usi pOf r*¼röw&m;x i j c i f r s m ; j z p b U y g o n /
 xlyi fvñf r*¼½pÿg;rSw&m;x i j c i f ? a A m Z l i c b e p y g ; r S w & m ; x i f
 j c i f r s m ; j z p y ñ ; a e r d U y g o n / a e m u f y w q h t m ; j z i ½kÿlemrEpf
 yg; y&rwfvw&m;rsm;uüw&m; [k x i f r c l U o n f t x d j z p y g o n /

polyi f w&m;r [kw&mü w&m;vlyrbñft x d w&m;-
 rw&m;ü rjywfñom; jzpbUygon/wynlawmfvñrsm; usi buñv suf
 ½äom r*fv m?arwñpaom rw&m;\ ajymi f j y e f q e l u s i f b u f
 jzpaom usi pOf r*¼v&m;rsm;uüausmfvñ wynlawmfvñrsm; roäo;
 aomw&m;uü usi pOf r*¼v&m;x i f u m ½ñazGÜaomaMumi
 wynlawmfvñrsm;onf w&m;rsuapÿ t vñbcUygon/
 xlyi fvñf wynlawmfvñbnfowly | meäv;yg;rSw&m;
 xiäomaMumi r*fv m?arwñpaomw&m;rsm;uüavmudv&m;
 paom tvum;w&m; [k t x i ä o ; ñ y ð o w d y | m e \ t p p f t r e f
 o½kÿjzpaom r*fvmpaomw&m;rsm;ü t z G F ñ ; , G f r r s m ; j z p f

yfn;dlu&ygon/aemuqht m; jzi V 1/2k/temry&rwfu w&m; x i f
jci fum; t zwfqnr&E llavm ub t mi f v f f; jci frsm; u llv elud;
c llujci frsm; jzplygon/

wynlawm lbnf w&m; awmpm&i f w f 1/2k/temry&rwf
rsm; u ll t x i f v i f q h x n b f r s w b m; a e c r lluygon/ x b jzpf
aom l v n f 1/2k/temry&rwlonf jrwpfn b&m; \ w&m; awmpm&i f
ü x n b f f i v llOrjzpaom t &mom jzplygon/

jrwpfn b&m; onf]]w&m; u ll rw&m; \ ajymi f jyeft jzpf
om a [m llum; clygon/ 1/2k/temry&rwlonf rw&m; \ ajymi f jyeft
qelusi l buft jzpf r [kwfyg/yfn; rsm; t yaomw&m; onf rw&m;
\ ajymi f jyeft qelusi l bu jzpaomw&m; om jzplygon/ o ll s v n f
' l u f r t ygrn/ x llumi V 1/2k/temrfonf w&m; v llOr [kwfyg/
jrwpfn b&m; w

wynlawm frsm; onf t o dt v r f n e n f t j r i f o n f c lluyg
on/ r* f m? arwmpaom w&m; rsm; onf v n f 1/2k/ ' m w f e m r f ' m w f
y&rw frsm; r s a j y; i v w r n r [kwf [l i wynlawm frsm; x i b lluy
gon/ r* f m p o n f u l l t & a u m u l s i f 1/2k/temry&rwfy i &aom
a llumi V jzplygon/

x llumi V wynlawm l w l t o O P r s m; a 1/2b lluygon/
wynlawm l w l t w l u f t c s u l i r w&m; \ ajymi f jyeft jzpaom u s i f
p o f r * 3 v&m; onf t &aum u f t a j c c h t m; j z i V 1/2k/ ' m w f e m r f ' m w f
y&rw frsm; jzpf v s i f 1/2k/temry&rw frsm; v n f u s i p o f r * jz p & r n f

polyif wynławmłwł t oÖPirsm; ptcl&muöcluygon/
 ½kytemrly&rwlrsm; \ Bud mOðoojzpaom r*fvmonf
 w&m;jzp&rnlull roörx i trjri f jzpccluygon/Öyrm t m; jzi /
 apwlyxllwł t ajcclypint onf t kwlrsm;çt *fawrsm; jzpaomf
 vnf apwlyxllü ½cllyazmft ylobll t kwlrsm;çt *fawrsm; onf
 ylazmft ylonf [k , lqndububll jzpaeygon/

apwlyxll onf t kwçt *fawjzi / jyklyx m; aomfvnf
 t kwçt *fawrsm; onf apwlyxll r [kway/apwlyxll onf t kwçt
 t *fawrsm; \ Bud mOðoor som jzponf/apwlyxll onf t kwçt
 t *fawrsm; ulqbnf r [kwlyg/

xllumi /½kytemrly&rwlrsm; onf t rçft m; jzi / usi pÖr *¾
 rsm; r [kwlyg/r*fv m?arwmpaomw&m; ul½kytemrlygaomllumi /
 ½kytemrlyrsm; [k rswf, lrjci onf apwlyxll rsm; ul t kwçt *faw
 rsm; [kjri faomllumi / apwlyxll t aymubçjci f & ubll t zwf
 qnr&at mif vçrçjci f rsm; ul ut; vçrllujci f jzplygon/

jrwpönb&m; w&m; awmf onf wynławmłwł odk i llyð
 aom w&m; rsm; ul u smvçf ro&ao; aom t & mjzponf r* f
 w&m; Es /zlvw&m;? eAñew&m;? y&d wlvw&m;? ½kytemrlyw&m; rsm;
 r [kwlluyg/]]rw&m; \ ajymi f jyetçelusi lbuzjpaomw&m;}}om
 jrwpönb&m; \ w&m; awmf jzplygon/

r*fvmpaom rw&m; \ ajymi f jyetçelusi lbuzjponf h
 w&m; rsm; onf ouöolyg? r*¾½çlyg? aAmZñ ççplyg? Eañei g;

yg;?JA [0d[m&av;yg;? ubklyg; ponft m;zi kvnt ygOi lygon/
 jrwpfb&m; a [mUm;awmfr&omw&m;awmfrsm;onf
 tax&x>jm;jym;rsn;aomlvnt wplyg;ES kvplyg; wu, frjm;
 bl tEspom&t m;zi v wom;wnf;whMuygon/r*frSw&m;
 r [kwlyg/aAmZli frSw&m;r [kw/owly | metrSw&m;r [kwlyg/r*F
 vm?arwin?ylnBud m?op½&uft p½&om w&m;rsn;onlvnt
 w&m;yif jzplygon/

pw&m;rsn;onlvnt 'lu&lyl fjm;oa&?ork , y, f
 a&?ea&m"qU&a&t wuf usi &rnht usi kv&m;rsn;csnf jzpf
 Muygon/

x&ljzpaomlvnt wyn&awmfvbnf owly | metrSw
 &m;?r*frSw&m; x i bUo&rsn; jzplygon/r*fvmpaom
 w&m;rsn;u&w&m; [krx i bUo&rsn; jzplygon/r*fvmp
 onfuy&nci fji v 'lu&lyl fjm;o&E v&rnf [krx i Muyg/
 xlt w&ork , u&ly, E& v&rnf&ea&m"qU&E v&rnf [kvnt
 rx i bUo&rsn; jzpb&uygon/x&Mumi Vr*fvmpaomw&m;rsn;
 u&avmukw&m;w&m;rsn; r [kw/avmu&w&m;omjzpfonf-p&oll
 yif wyn&awmfv x i bU&jcif jzplygon/avmu&w&m;onf
 b&m;w&m;yif t ppr [kw jzplygon/

jrwpfb&m;onfavmu&w&m;u& [m&rnfr [kwlyg/jrwp
 fb&m;\ "r&U&imrsn;onfrsm;aomlvnt op&nt x&#f wyfr&
 onf [li r½&myg/

po jz p f v s i f t & d o p m q u l a o m w & m ; o n f a v m u d
 w & m ; r s m ; r j z p e i l y g / p o l y i f w y n t a w m f r s m ; O P r u p m ; d l u y g /
 x l a m u m i f r * f v m p a o m w & m ; r s m ; r s n a v m u d [l i r 1/2 b l f
 & m y g / u s i b l u t p d y g ' g e f z i f u s i f v s i f u m ; a v m u d r s z p c g 1/2 y g
 o n f / u s i b l u t p d y g ' g e e s f u s i f v s i f u m ; r * f v m ? a r w i n o n f
 o m r u o w d y | m e f r * 3/4 a m z i f r s m ; v n f a v m u d o m j z p & m y g
 o n f / j y n f w e f y w j r m ; j z p a o m f v n f t b l r x l u f o u b l j z p y g
 o n f

o w d y | m e p a o m a a m " d y u f w & m ; r s m ; y i j z p a o m f v n f
 u m r y g ' g e p a o m O y g ' g e f r s m ; j z i f y t h ; r s m ; o l v u f u o w d y | m e p
 o n f o n i ' l u e d & ? o r k , y , f a & ? e d & m " q l u a & ? t u s i f t
 y t h ; r s m ; a & ; r [k w f a w m t a o m a l l u m i f o p m r o i j z p l y d a v m u d y i f
 j z p e i l y g o n f / r * f v m p a o m w & m ; o n f v n f p d y t h ; j z p a & ; B u b y t h ;
 j z p a & ; p a o m O y g ' g e f r s m ; j z i f u s i f y t h ; y g v s i f a v m u d y i f j z p i w e & m
 y g o n f

t & d m w l t q t t q h r u a o m A [l b w 1/2 b l o n f r * f
 v m ? a r w i n p a o m w & m ; r s m ; u l l ' l u e p m y l f j c m ; o d & ? o r k , o p m
 p u f q k w 1/2 z n e s v h e m a & ? e d & m " q l u a & m u f a & ? u s i b u b u k u k w f
 t m ; x k w i r n f q l v s i (r *) a v m u d r [k w f a v m u k w & m r * f v m ?
 a r w i n p o n f t p p f j z p l y g o n f

w y n t a w m f w l o n f p r s q l l o g ; 1/2 b l f p l f r i r s m ; u l z , 1/2 b n ; e i l f
 a t m i f t y w f w u k w f t m ; x k w u l t p m ; l u & y g r n f b & m ; / w y n t h

awmfwbnfr*fvmarwāponfrsm; w&m;r [kw! owly | mep
onfrSw&m; [kw! vlybllonfrfr rsm;pāfrfr; , G f epeṃvSygon/
tb, faLumi bhomfwynfawmfwbnfr*fvmponfrsm; w&m;
r [kw! xi bniuyi fowly | meponfrsm; w&m; [kw! t mi fr ½
yfr;Eil fao;alLumi f, azmfyaeaomaLumi f jzpygon/

jrwpfrb&m;uu

wynfawmfwbnfowly | meponfrsm; avmukw&mw
&m;jzpa t mi fyfr;Eil frsm r*fvmponfrsm;vnf avmukw&m;jzpf
alLumi f, &lyfrb½Eil frnfjzpygon/xalLumi fowly | mefrSw&m;
xi bhomfwynfawmfwbnfw&m;xi faomw&m;ulyi fwu, f
w&m;jzpa t mi f ryfr;Eil faomaLumi f rfr; , G f epeṃvSygon/

[kwlygon/fwynfawmfwbnfowly | meponfrsm; yfr;
rsm;Mu&mü i g-aysmulyk kw! fowDgaysmufta&mu&rniyefwll f
xm;í yfr;rsm;rdLuygon/polyfr;rsm;jci frsm;onfowly | mef
ull] t &d opmqlufyfr;rsm;jci f}}r [kw! b?]½kytemrfy&rw! qluf
yfr;rsm;jci f}}jzpf y&rwopmrsqulaf t mi fyfr;rsm;í avmulv
&m;yfr;rsm;Mujci f jzpygon/

wynfawmfwbnfowly | meponfult pollyfr;rsm;rd
aomaLumi f b, fawmfrsavmukw&m rjzpa wmyg/owly | meful
avmukw&m;jzpa t mi f ½yfr;&efrfr owponfr t ½cft m½frsm;ü
' luṣaom vuPm rsm;ull½yfr;&ygrn/½kytemrfzi f vāzsmulxm;
raomaLumi f ' luṣvuPm \ vuPOEjzpaom yk kw! frsm;yif

r½&aomallumi f' lu°vupmponiull½yñ;r&jzplyñ wynlawmfi
wlyñ;aom owly | meponionf avmufsonjzpa&jci f jzplyg
onf

owly | meponiullavmukw&mjzpa t mi fr½yñ;Eñ jci f
onfr*vmponiullvñf avmukw&mjzpa t mi fok i Eñ jci f
r½&eft allumi f jzplygonf/r*vmponiull yñ;rsm;&mü vluñ
aysmufysuapblvay: rSr*vmysufci f allumi f yñ;rsm;rññ' lu°
vu°Pmrsm;ull yñ f jcm;ok i f yñ publiom' lu°sm; Nñ r;fat;
csñfajññ t mi f tr*vmrsm;ully, fi r*vmowif rsm;ullyñ;rsm;
&ygrñf

poñr*vmponiullvñrasmuñ t mi f yñ;Eñ f vñi f owly
y | meponiullvñf yñ;Eñ f ygrñf | poñy i f owly | meponiull
w&m; [kwñ t mi f yñ;Eñ f vñi fr*vmponiullvñf w&m;jzpa allumi f
oEñ f rñ jzplygonf

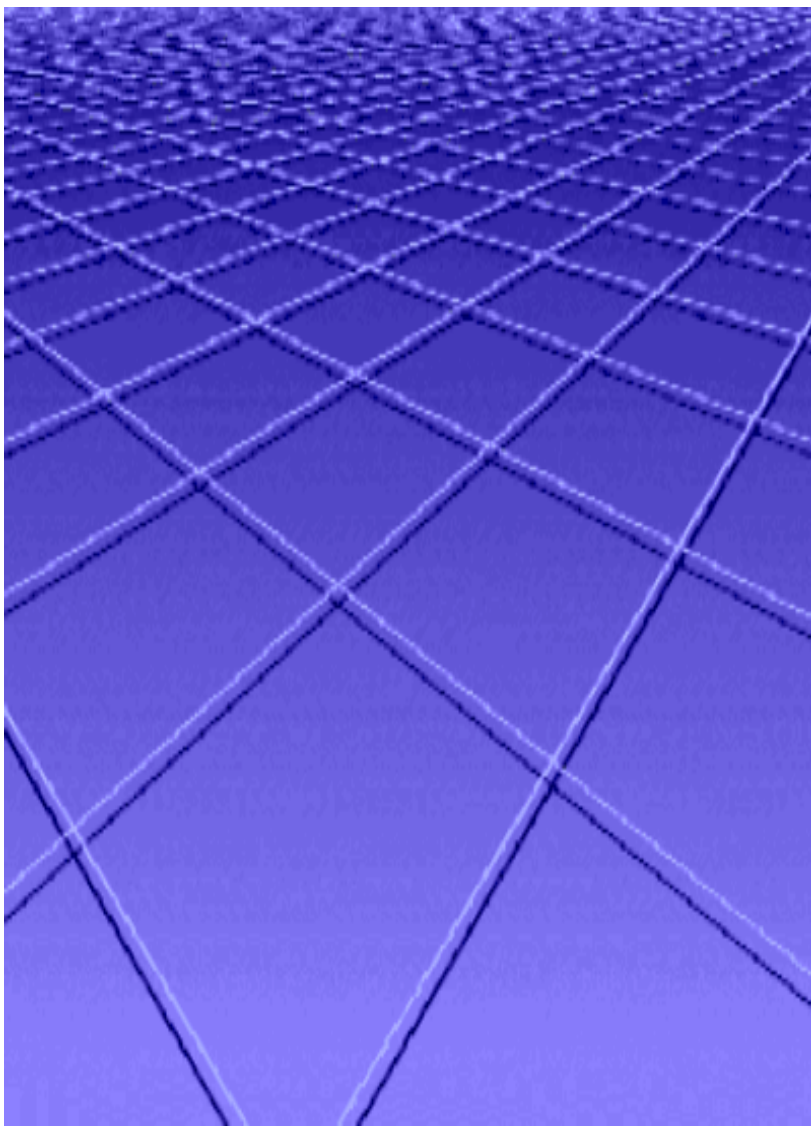
jrwpññ b&m;a [mllum;awmññ aom w&m;awmññ f um;
owly | meponiññ sw&m;r [kwlyg/½lyñ rsm;çemññ rsm; ro&ao;aom
r*fw&m;?zñ vfw&m;?eññññ vfw&m;rsm; r [kwlyg/vwvpDñES kwvpDñ
xpyñquññ m&mü rw&m;\ajymif jyeñ qeñññ f buññ jzpaom
t &m;rsm;om jzplygonf/jrwpññ b&m;a [mllum;awmññ aom w&m;
awmññ oññ yññññ t pyññ fü wynlawmññ rsm; avñññ uññ m;cbñññ
t wññ f r*vmññ arwññ t pññññ rsm;yif jzplygonf

jrwpññ b&m;uu

wynlawmfwlbnfrobnft avsmufw&m;uilemrfbt;
 1/2kylbtv&ft rfn; rfn; rsm; pfnajymqrSwix i chNuygonf/p t
 rfn; rsm; twuf t osi fb&m; t m; xyg; epemapoubjzpygonf/
 p t jypionf wynlawmfwl rsm; pfnepemapygonf/p t jypfud
 t jypft m; avsm pfn aem ufx yfw bef rjzpay: &ef wynlawmfwl
 1/2MunNuygrnf/

wynlawmfwl t m; i hfn oem; aom t m; jzi f t osi jrwb
 b&m; onf p t jypf rsm; rScG K Twawm rlygrnft alumi f t osi f
 jrwb b&m; t m; 1/2bnfwust vuph r t xyf xyf 1/2dueawmh
 tygonf t eEaus; Zlawm boci f Ak t osi jrwbud b&m; uuy/

r*30pin "r9Zmb&m;1/2b1 NyD\



ed&m" opin " r9Zmb&m;½&H

AK "t oSi frwfb&m;uuw

wynlawmivbonf r*3opin trn; rsm; jzi V t oSi lb&m;
tm; jypfrn; rCUonufi 0bnwust ½&H ueawmib&ygnV, ck
wbef jrwpfnb&m; \ ed&m" opinjzi V wynlawmfrsm; rfn; cfd
onufi 0bcnfwust ueawmib& fylawmirygb&m;uuw/

jrwpfnb&m; a[mUm; nEjyawmfrcaom ed&m" opin
(eAne) onf Ni drcsrjci f(oEibc)? vGwajrmufci f(Orkw)? trb
tcluijci f(ed &P) tp½&om vlijzpaom poabmw
&m; rsm; om jzpygonf/

eAnebonf vN 'lu@yborf, uif Ni drcsrfom onf t
jzp? vN umr*Pft m½&fsm; rS trclui fonf jzpf tp½&om
tjzprsm; jzpygonf/ peAnebonf wynlawmivlavSmufx m; NyD
cbnft wlf oabmtm; jzi Vwpyg; wnf yi ½&om vnf t jci f
t&mt p½&om tm; jzi V trsm; tjym; ajymqHavSmufx m; cG V½&yg
ao; onf/

uavomçt mo0 t cSt t Ourfbm vGwajrmufiD uav
omçt mo0 t cSt t Ouf vufuse½&o; aomeAne? uavomç
t mo0 vH0vufusef½&aomeAnef[li jzpygonf/

w&m; usi lqyk* Wvfrsm; onf uavomçt mo0 t cSt rS
vGwajrmuabomvnf? uavomçt mo0 t cSt rfn vufuse½&ae

Muygao;onf/olwVnf, v&wajrmu&eo? Ni drcsrfaeo? t r& t clui faeolrsm;yi f jzpluygonf/olwV v&wajrmu&rl ponf onfvnf, eA&heyi jzplygonf/x&eA&hebnf u&avom&t mo0 vufusef&ao;aomeA&hef jzplygonf/

w&m;awmfrsm;usi W&Dí w&m;awmfrsm;&aely&aom yk&K/v rsm;onf u&avom&t mo0 vufusef&awm&olrsm; jzpluyg onf/v&wajrmu&eo? Ni drcsrfaeo? t r&t clui faeolrsm;yi f jzpluygonf/olwV v&wajrmu&eA&hebnf u&avom&t mo0 vufusef&ao;aomeA&hef jzplygonf/

xlyif Ni drcsrfaeov&wajrmu&at mi f jyk&v&lr& ax&ym;csuf t&vnf, eA&hebnf o&kr&stjzpfyelygonf/

w&m;awmfrsm;ay&om yk&K/v&onfr&dt m;' lu&ay;E& faom u& (E&w&ES&H t rlrsm;u&lr&(t w&) t jzpl t zw&qnp&m u& p& u& y&lr& t csnf,E&on [k&ly&h;aoma&umi V t ew&v&u&Pmu& jri lygonf/obnfr&u& fu&lrp&ry&f jci f' lu&P&sv&wajrmu&Ni drcsrfaeoygonf/o&N v&wajrmu&Ni drcsrfaeolr&bnf eA&hefjzplygonf/x& eA&hebnf u& lu& lu& t zw&qnr&on< jzplu&bf v&w& ajrmu&aomeA&he(olw&eA&he) jzplygonf/

w&m;awmfrsm;ay&om t cs&ly&K/v rsm;onf r&dt m;' lu& ay;E& faom u& (E&w&ES&H o&ly&g; t rlrsm;u&lp t rlrsm;ü a&½& & aemu&a& ar&sn&aw&gaumu&f, p&m e&rd&wr&? t e&rd&w& [ly&h;aoma&umi V t ep&v&u&Pmu& jri lygonf/obnfr& ar&sn&ae&olt jzpl

eAnef[li ½UW&B;oni[krxi fbraeEi f jzpclygoni/wyni
awmiwtt wuf aolyDeAnefonbm aZmuyp&m [k t m½U&ae
Muygoni/

wynlawmiwN p-aolyDaemueAnefoni vluipwZ
e, fbuif ouDi fapaom BuDrn; v&faom t&mt jzpf jrwp&n
b&m; jri lawmrygv&rn/ t b, B&Mumi q&omfvloni aolyD
aemu f bmr& jzpcjci foabm [laom eAnefob&mu f oniq&vsi f
x&Anefob&mjzpa&oni[li yif v&Or½Ei laomaMumi f jzplyg
oni/

t re&u eAnefoni Ni rfc&rfjci fvuPm ½&ygoni/Ni rfc
c&rf or½&B Ni rfc&rfjci fvuPmoni½Ei ½& r½&my/eAnefoni
r* fZ&v&w&m;wN t m½&jzplygoni/r* fZ&v&olaolyDaemu f
o&c&omr* fZ&v&loni r½&awmlyjzplygoni/ x&B&Mumi f aolyD
aemu f eAnefjzpa&oniq&vsi f x&Aneft m½&N t m&rP&u
w&m;jzpa&omr* fZ&v& t b, fojz&rn&ent;

x&B&Mumi f jrwp&n b&m; \ t q&tt re&u aolyDaemu f bmr&S
rjzpa&omoabmoni eAnef[In&Ejyrni[k , loniut t u , f
ror&½&loniut jci f p&v&zi b&mzetw&ri , jci frs;jzpli p&v&Zjzpli
oni fOyg' gejzpl&oni' d jzpl&oni[k jrwp&n b&m; n&Ejy&lyd jzplyg
oni/

t re&u eAnefoni vN Ni rfc&rf; onN t jzpl[laom
oabm&omjzplygoni/eAnefoni' lu&eyon&f Ni rfcjci fyi f jzpl&oni
q&vsi f' lu&oni vN qif&b&nN t jzpl[laom oabmyi f jzpl

'lu'önf vljzpvlsif 'lu'eyforfNi dŷjci f eAñefonlvnf vlü
yi fjpöbi ŷygonf

'lu'önf pwpvlŷs ut ŷum, üyif jzplygonf/eAñef
onlvnf pwpvlŷsavmuf ut ŷum, üyif jzp&ygrn/'lu'^ö
onfcEmi g;yg;ES ŷwjc;m;pD[krq&yg/eAñefonlvnf cEmi g;yg;
ES ŷwjc;m;pD[krq& [k jrwpöñb&m; reŷum;cŷygonf

'lu'önf cEmES ŷwquŷwnf jzplygonf/eAñefonlvnf
cEmES ŷwquŷwnf jzplygonf/'lu'önf Oyg' geu'EmES ŷyfi
eAñefonf t Ekyg' geu'EmES ŷ pylygonf

Ni dŷonŷöbnŷñ pwpvlŷs ut ŷum, BuD uleŷqŷ
aysmufuG ŷci f r[kvlyg/pwpvlŷs ut ŷum, ay: rS' lu'ŷsm;om
Ni dŷf&ygrn/

'lu'önf ½kyta0' empaom Oyg' geu'Em=pwpvlŷs ut ŷ
um, ü jzplygonf/eAñefonf ½kyta0' empaom t Ekyg' geu'Em
rñ=p ut ŷum, wpvlŷsü jzplygonf

xŷMumi ŷ cEmES eAñef wjc;m;pD[krq&jci f jzplygonf/
'lu'önf Oyg' geu'EmES ŷwquŷwnf jzpboubŷ eAñefonf
vnf t Ekyg' geu'Emrsm;ES ŷwquŷwnf jzplygonf

½kyta0' emçonmçocŷ&çDŷm Pŷ[baom cEmrsm; Oyg' geŷ&ŷ
ŷyŷjzpvlsif Oyg' geu'Emjzpfŷ Oyg' geŷr½öjzpvlsif t Ekyg' geu'Em
jzplygonf

xŷMumi ŷ' lu'ŷ&muŷonf jzpfap? eAñefa&muŷonf jzpfap

cEm½&U&rnbom jzplygonf/ ' lu&mu&u&om t cg t Elyg' geuEm
rsm; ckyfi Oyg' geuEmay:lyð/ eA&ne&mu&u&om t cg Oyg' geuEm
rsm; ckyfi t Elyg' geuEmrsm; ay: rnf/

x&Mumi f puð lum, wp&v&rsuð [laom cEm&kyfi rS
eA&ne&ay: onfcEmES eA&ne&bnfcEm&kyfjci fES YeA&ne&ay: jci f&wll
tMum; t vyfr½&wp&ylwnfjzpfonf [k wyn&awm&wll ojr fcl
csufrsm; c&w&c&llusat mi r&ri; aeygonf/

½&ky&ta0' em&onm&oc&g&c&O&thmPif [laom puð lum,
wp&v&rsuð Oyg' ge&la&om t jzpfonf ' lu&Zplygonf/ Oyg' ge&r½&
aom t jzpfonf eA&ne&mu&fygonf/ x&Mumi f eA&ne&bnf vir
aor&eA&ne&f va&ony&eA&ne&f [li u&ym; jci fr½& jzplygonf/

eA&ne&bnf vira&or&om jzpe&ll b&g ½&la&om t &m jzplygonf/
wyn&awm&rsm; onf va&ony&e&mu&f bmr&sr&jzpa&omo
abmu&eA&ne&f [k, l&q&duygonf/ x&Mumi f wyn&awm&wll bnf
Oap& r&pin' d ES YeA&ne&fu&u&ym; a t mi r&g&jcm; e&ll la&omb0 &duygonf
onf/ x&llt jyi vnf wyn&awm&wll bnf eA&ne&ES pyfi t aw&t
jrif t aw&t bu&kr&ri; , G f&duygao; onf/ w' *f&ou&e&wit m; jzi f
u&avom&t mo&Orsm; r&sv&w&j&r&mu&lyð ' lu&f&rfjci frsm; u&v&nf
eA&ne&f [k , l&q&duygonf/

[kw&yg&onf b&m; / umr*Pft m½&trsm; a&mu&f wa&mu&f
a&mu&f u&fepjr&w&xm; e&ll la&om t cg wyn&awm&wll epjr&w&xm;
Mu&om t m½&trsm; jzi f a&c&e&u&f Ovi jyn&ll&ae&a&oma&Mumi f

qmavmi frwodyjci f [laom wPŃcorŃ , çtmo0rsm;rSv&w
ajrmuŃyð t cluft wŃt m;jzi V Ni dŃcsrfcluygon/ pol v&w
ajrmuŃi dŃcsrfriulvntf wynŃawmŃwŃbnf avm ueAñef [krSvŃ
 , cluygon/ tu, fi riwŃf uŃsvŃd t cŃef avrsm;Ni dŃbouf
jci f ubŃ Ni dŃcsrfjci foabmom jzplygvŃrŃn/

xlyiŃvntf i g;yg; t m½&H umr *kPfuŃ tarŃŃfxm;í ' geç
oŃvçbm0emrsm; t m;xkw&aomAlumi Vvntf wynŃawmŃrsm;onf
uŃavomçtmo0rsm;rSv&wajrmuŃyð t cluft wŃt m;jzi V Ni dŃcsrf
luygon/p Ni dŃcsrfjci fuŃvntf eAñef [k rSvŃom;em, cluyg
on/ trŃft pŃpŃu p eAñefonŃvntf tarŃŃt alumuŃi [laom
t m½&H g;yg; umr *kPw&m;jzi V wnŃaqmuŃfxm;aomAlumi V
eAñeft pŃr [kw' luŷi f jzplygon/

ewŃi bonŃ & , jci f?½I jci f?ayŃŃrl;jci f ubŃuŃ wŃf
& , ½I ŃayŃŃrl;aomŃvntf?wu, fuŃ wŃf & , ½I ŃayŃŃrl;jci fuŃ
r&aomAlumi V jzplygon/OduŃç t m;jzi V uŃavom t mo0rsm;
v&wajrmuŃi dŃcsrf&müvntf wynŃawmŃwŃbnf p v&wajrmuŃ
Ni dŃcsrfriulvntf eAñef [lyi f rŃvŃx i cluygon/

½kyfa0' em t p½&H om t m½&H vŃpççü pŃwŃuŃrjyeŃVŃ ta t mi f
½rŃwŃl u aom wynŃawmŃwŃbnf a½SOŃpŃi pŃŃeft *ŷi g;yg;½&H om
yXrpsmeŷzpa t mi ½rŃçŃü t ½çŃt m½&H bnf aysmuŃçŃŃwŃpççawŃ
çŃŃŃwŃpŃŃŃh jzpa eçlygon/' kwŃ pŃmeŷzpa çŃü t oŃEŃaEŷjzi V
rayŃmuŃblawŃ eçlygon/wwŃ pŃmeŃa&müçŃü t oŃvŃiŃŃŃi f

jzi V raysmutbl awbaedcygon/

pwkwpsmeüum; t ½cHt m½ES V½pov/x ylyD t m½kaysmuf
ygon/wynlawmü ½ky½vSi f½kyfaysmufygon/a0' emponf½l
vSi f pwkwpsmea&mubcëü a0' emonf aysmufygon/

pol t ½cHt m½kaysmubaomaMumi V aw&ac: p&mt rsvf
onmtm;vH uifcygon/p t cgüvntf u&avomçt mo0
rsm;vntf v&wajrmuNi drf;csrf;aeYgon/p Ni drf;csrf;rlonf
OduPçt m; jzi V Ni drf;csrf;ci f om jzplygon/

xblzpaomvntf wynlawmüwbnf p v&wajrmuNi drf
csrf;rlonf eAnef[lyi f rsvf, blygon/ t rçt ppiü pol v&w
ajrmuNi drf;csrf;rlonf ' luçmjzplygon/ t b, bMumi kqbaomf
½kyfa0' emponf wpçcëü p wütrijevM0 t mif ½jci fonf t
aw&t odt rsvonm tax&xçütpubkwESv kema t mif av
usi lay; jci f jzplygon/onm0&m* jzpa t mif av lusi jci f [k
av smufx m; &ygrn/

xMumi V pav lusi çefat mif t ½cHt m½kaysmufci f?
bmrsrawçrjci f? rawçronft av smuf u&avomçt mo0rsm; rS
v&wajrmufci frsm; onf ½lypsmeüü yH; pDrjci f jzplon/ u&av
omçt mo0rsm; uü OduPçy[mefzi V y, jci frsom jzplygon/

xMumi V pNi drf;csrf;rlonf t nmysufci f (ton) jzi V
eçkçky&efomjzplf ' luçt ppiom jzplygon/vH0 eAneES V pyf
ty#çw/jzplygon/

aemufwprst t m; jzi kvnf, wynławmfwbnf ½ky' yrŷ
 aom t m½wvpcclü pwlwul rjyelVŷ t m i kvnf ½cluygao;
 onf ½ky' yrsm; r½&Mumi f, pwljzi kvnfaqmufx m; i om ½kyrsm;
 onf buulbŷ t riefbŷ f t p0ft rŷst x i ae&ji f jzpaMumi f?
 avmuonf yuwdt m; jzi v bmrS r½&Mumi f ½zyŷ; cMuygonf/
 avmuü i gaumi Pobumi P awmçawmi fa&ajrrsm; onf pwlwom
 jzpaMumi f x i kvnlyDcseü wynławmfwbnf u d avomç t mo0
 rsm; rS vŷwajrmuŷyD ' luŷsm; Ni rŷMuygonf

polwŷwajrmuŷi rŷcŷrŷjci f onkvnf eAñefzponf [k
 wynławmfwl x i Muygonf t rŷpi ppü peAñefonkvnf
 eAñeft ppr [kw? ' luŷm jzpygonf t b, Mumi bŷom i ½kyrŷ
 t m½ŷsm; ½zyŷ; rzi Yu d avomN rŷjci frsm; onfavmuü t u, ½&
 aom ½kytypŷfrsm;? t jzpt ysuiul t rŷft wŷ f r½ri rŷkoyi
 bl ½y0&m* t jzpf vkytpçrŷom Mumi v Ni rŷcMujci fom jzpyg
 onf/0duŷeN rŷjci frsom jzpygonf

avmuü ½kytemr [laom ajcEŷpacsmi f ½&m qŷcvkwf
 t x d uboma t m i wpacsmi facsmi f jzpaom ½kyul jzpaŷemrŷ
 ul jzpa ajrŷuŷx m; jci f t m; jzi v wpacsmi fom x muŷbŷ; oluŷ
 ol t u, rŷN rŷcŷrŷbl q i f & luŷm jzpaŷmygonf

jrwpŷbŷ&m; uuu

wynławmfwbnf poly i f eAñeful eAñeft wŷsm; jzi v
 rŷ; , G f cMuygonf/wynławmfrsm; ocluaomeAñefonf



" rylZm b&m; 1/2 b usrf

(uü wü i bw&avlm&eft wübm(jz&0&er [w)

'luöpîn "rÿZmb&m;½&H

AK "t oSi frwfb&m;uuw

tosi frwfb&m; a[mUm; jyo qkrvrfnêc&om
eAñeü t brwevrqea t mif wynlawmîrsm; ojri c&bnf
rsm; tw&uf t jypful t jypft avsmu(ojri fÿð t oSi fb&m; xDef
csum ½&on tw&u& ½&hav snuclygÿvaemu xÿw bef t oSi f
b&m; nêUm; c&om t &d mw&ott yaom avmu(olr [kw)
'luü wynlawmîw&OPft jri ireOg; vfr&n; c&suft w&uf quf
vu½& n&w&u& Oe&cs ue&awm&ygrnfb&m;uw/

wynlawmîw& t jri ü t &d mw&ott yaom avmu
onf ½&y&avmu? emr&avmu? y&rweöpîrsm; \ Oyg' fX& bif
tpO&½&vsm; ysufym; jzpay: aejcifrsm; [lí jzpb&lygon/ x&uf
avO&i&av uÿif ½&½/ oñ; jci f&vmjci f&vÿ½&ñ; jci f uÿif ½&½/ t
b, ½&u&uf r q&ü ½&y' mw&emr' mwf y&rwrîrsm; \ q&ly&om
oabm t x&ouDi frdt mif ½&unf c&lygon/

tosi frwfb&m; a[mUm; csuü t &d mw&ott yaom
avmuonf 'lu&t &d opîrsm; jzpaomv n&f wynlawmîw&
n&ü&om t jri ü t &d mw&ott yaom avmuonf ½&y&avmu?
emr&avmu [lq&t yaom ½&y&emr&y&rweöpîn jzpa&e&lygon/

wynlawmîw&bnf t oSi frwfb&m; t m; , un&uf ±
o' gÿñ; aomv n&f t usi ft Bu&½&bnft avsmu f t jri ft m; jzi f

c&w&cl&usat mif rîn;c&uygon/ 'lu^o&d opîn onf ½kyfemrf
y&rwöpînES V t wlrjcm; wpyg;wnf [kyif½Hom;pîn rSwix i frd
Muygon/

x&Mumi V ½kyfemrfy&rwöpîn rsm; u&t u&urvyat mif
½rSwyfr; rsm;c&uygon/yfr; rsm;aom t cgvnf; y&rwöpîn ÓP
tjri frsm; obbmom ½S foebudxfr;Muygon/y&rwöpîn \
t u&w&m; jzi V n f jzpyfr; rfrsm; u&u& fawfr d awfr i &ygon/

½kyf' mwfemrf' mwf y&rwfrsm; onf Oyg' t X&bi f [aom t
jzpt t ys uES frui fonft avsm uf ½kyf' mwfemrf' mwf y&rwfrwpf
c&u&½kyfr; &müvnt; x&½kyf' mwfemrf' mwf y&rwfrsm; \ t jzpu&
vnfaumi f? t ys u&vnfaumi f; rvfr aogawfr i &ygon/

½kyf' mwfemrf' mwf y&rwfrsm; onf rjzpay: r&uvnt r½&
jzpay: lly&aemu&vnt r½&jzpay: q&vnt rfr aomoabm½&aom
t ep&oabm rsm; om wum; /½kyf' mwfemrf' mwf y&rwfrsm; onf
rfr jci frsm; \ rjyw&ypufci f u&e&aom 'lu^oabm½&aom
w&m; rsm; om wum; /½kyf' mwfemrf' mwf y&rwfrsm; onf t p&t
yfr &aom t ew&oabm½&aom w&m; rsm; om wum; /wyn&awm
w& ½kyf' mwfemrf' mwf y&rwfrsm; p&o&omoabmu&u& f
w& f d awfr i c&uygon/

x&Mumi V tosi frw&b&m; a [m&um; n&ejyc&aom 'lu^o
t&d opînt w&uf vu&Pm&icsufzpaom tep& lu^otewa
rsm; u&aygufajrmubjri jci f [krr&wrolef, Munc&uygon/

xluumi vpvuPmrsm;ulqXuXrfyH wH i yH;rsm;c/ MUYgonf/wynlawmfwbni t b, rSyH;aomvnt; tepionf vnt; rql/ 'lu@onvnt; rql/tewionvnt; rqlzi v r r qHajrrqHqbubH w&m; csmcsmvnt&Ygonf/

wynlawmfwbni to si fb&m;\ t nE;folupmjzpi aom opint& 'lu@vsi f' luji rfn/ 'luji rnsi f' lu@efrn/ 'lu@efvsi f' lu@qrn/ tepote wawvnt; pentw/jzplyg onf/polyif tepo' lu@tewirsm;ul½yH;Muaomvnt; tepo ubluvi 'lu@tewawubluvi ½yH;cUjci frsm; r [kwfyg/ tepiqHv' ?' lu@tewiqHv' ½yH;cJci frsm;jzpfoni [k avsnufxm;&ygrn/

xHjzpaomvnt; ½yH' mwt'emrf' mwi y&rwfwpbcclul ½yH;&mü tepionf rql/yg/ 'lu@tewavnt; rql/yg/qH&ef vrfpyifxiEif ½&ygonf/

wynlawmfwH ½yH;csufoni polcsmcsmv nbaomf vnt; ½yH' mwt'emrf' mwi y&rwavmu \ tepotjzpf' lu@tewa t jzprsm;um; vajymobajymr [kwH wH jri x; í xi ½H;aom t &m jzpclygonf/xluumi v½yH;rlulvuvtw&efvnt;rjzpeH i ½&ec&ygonf/xluumi v½yH;rlulqXuXrfyH wH i jylcluyg onf/

Muaomt cgü wynlawmfsm;onf bm&n½G fcsufS rxm;wwbolsm;tjzprsm; jzpfvnclygonf/

jyl&umi fES f jyl&sm; t x&ji f t odt r&svrjyl&Eil&awm&bl ½&yf
"mw&emr f' mwf y&r&w&w&m;awm&sm;\ t ajc t aet & jzply&h;
csu&sm; [k jyl&umi f r&vr&½&Eil& aom t a [wluOg' ES f jyl&sm;r&½&Eil&
[k aom ewluOg' &sm; jzply&h;c&yg&on/

wyn&awm&sm;onf p t w&f om qu&vu&f ½&yf;ae
v&si fed wr&pa&' d dt ppf t jzpb&u& jzpb&awm&r&n&r&v& jzply&gon/
wyn&awm&w& t r&h;onf t py&Xr&u t v&f&raO;v&aom t r&h;?
tenti , r&sm&jzpaom t r&h; jzply&gon/aem&u&q&um; wp&ck
ES f wp&ck r&q&onf&Eil&awm& t mi f jzply&gon/

wyn&awm&w&u&u&u&u&Og;aoma&umi f&cg;r&f&u&u&f&rc&u
ny&v&osi&awm&j&r&w&b&sm;onf wyn&awm&w&t&m; Ni&rf&t&j&ci&fo&ll
q&u&ap&v&awm&r&c&yg&on/Ni&rf&t&v&w&si&r&n&i&rf&t&r&u&dy&f&j&cm;
x&i&x&i&f&ori&r&n&r&h& obm&O&usy&gon/

x&u&umi f&j&r&w&pa&b&sm;onf wyn&awm&sm; t m; Ni&rf&t&
&e&f wyn&awm&sm;u&u&av&mu&\ r&Ni&rf&t&j&ci&f&vu&P&mr&sm;jzpf
aom t ep&u&P&t&ew&Eil&aom]]us&q&ici&f&qi&f&ci&f&t&p&tr&j&ci&f&}}
oab&mr&sm;u&u&n&f&yy&gon/

pr&Ni&rf&t&j&ci&f&vu&P&mr&sm;onf t p&ft&vef&½&aom&vl&u
jzply&h;aeaom&vu&P&mr&sm;jzply&gon/t p&ft&vef&½&aom&vl&onf
r&Ni&rf&t&a&umi&f&w&sm; y&h;sm;q&n&f&y&r&v&si&f&r&Ni&rf&t&j&ci&f
vu&P&mr&sm;jzpaom t ep&vu&P&mr&sm? lu&vu&P&mr&sm; t p&ft&vef
½&bl&u x&i&f&my&gon/

t pft vef½w lujzpaom tepo' lu'et ewavupmrm;ES V
½kytemrlujzpaom tepo' lu'et ewavupmrm;onf tjcm;em;
Budjcm;em;aLumi f wynlawmrm; em;vnfoabmaygufygyV

vlonf ½kytemrjzi Bm wnaqmuxm;aomvnt ½kyt;
emrfonf vlr [kwlyg/polyif vES ½kytemrjcm;em;aLumi f o
abmaygu&ygrn/

Oyrm t m;zi P t Wrm;onf ajrzi Bm jyklyfxm;aomf
vnf ajrrm;onf tlr [kwaomaLumi V t WES ajr jcm;em;oub
jzplygonf x bLumi P

vN tepo' lu'et ewionf ½kytemrN tepo' lu'et ewa
ES V odjcm;jzplygon/

½kytemrwn tepo' lu'et ewionf ½kytemrwn Oyg' EXD
bif tjzpt; t ysubabmrm;om jzplygon/

t pft vef½homv(Oyg' geuEm½b) \ tepo' lu'et ewa
vuPmrm;onf vN cpoES ft uc&jcif(ya, [d Oya, m
a*g)? rfoES ft w&jcif(tya, [d ora, ma*g)? usqk&
jci f (te p)? qif&c&jcif('lu?) u p r &c&jcif(te wa)- p
tjzpt; t ysubabmrm;om jzplygon/

t & d mwldt yaomavmuonfv r h r f a t jci f vu©
Pmjzpaom tepo' lu'et ewa tjzpt; t ysubvmu jzplygon/
½kytemrwn Oyg' ? | Dbivupmjzpaom tepo' lu'et ewa
tjzpt; t ysubvmu r [kwlyg/

t&d mwttdt yaomavmuuUjrwptb&m;onfwynf
awmfwtt m; nējyclygon/ t pft vef½bVn rNi dftat:jci f
of jyi fvU[Ⓜ]mjzpaom usqjci f? qif&jci f? t pdr&jci f rsm; uU
t cēwll f t cēwll f? t jzpwll fü jyeEonft xd½yfr;&rni[k
jzplygon/

wynlawmfwbnf jrwptb&m;nējyxm;onft wll f
p vlt pft vefallumi jzpaom rNi dftat:jci fvU[Ⓜ]m tepō
ponjzpaom 0' , AĀ obmOrsm; uUa½&æmu fvuif i f? jyi f
wll f-eDca0;?, kwjrwfMurfcEkyg ra½&bl yll f jcm; ojr i f vsi f rNi dft
at:jci f \vuonf t pft vefuly, frni rbcjzplygon/

poly, fvsif t pft vef rsm; r½&aomallumi f vlonf
rNi dftat:jci fvU[Ⓜ]m rsm;jzpaom tepō' ku[Ⓜ]t ewa[laom
0' , AĀ cybrf crfNi dft v wajrmulygrn/ t pft vef r½&bl
onfepō' Djzpaom eAhef oEibc jzpaom eAhef o & Pçt wā
jzpaom eAhef peAhef rsm; jzplygon/vü tepō' ku[Ⓜ]t ewa
rsm; r½&awmlyg/

AK "t oSi frwfb&m;uuu

t oSi fb&m;nējycaom odt yaomavmuU wynh
awm rsm; BuUtpm;avVvm ojr i ft yaomoabm r [kwlb? x½&kyf
"rēmr" r@y&rwfS raumi fnplud; jypfr\ t jzprsm; onfom
vsi fwynlawm rsm; avVvm ojr i ft yaomavmu jzplygon/
raumi fnplud; jypfrt jzprsm; onf ½kyf" rēmr" r@y&rw t m;

jzi l a&w@l@f @aomlvnt; polb&w@l@f @aomaMumi l ½kyf' r@
emrf' r@y&rwfsm; ul raumi fnptud; jyptrism; [k ynmr [kw
onful ynmvlyr@ci f t wul ½sub@ jzplvsgon/

½kyf' r@emrf' r@y&rw w@l fonfraumi fnptud; jyptrism;
r [kwlyg/raumi fnptud; jyptrit c@lonbm ½kyfemrf&rwjzpl
ygon/ i g; c@lrwp@umi @Mumi l wwp@vS@kyf [@om t jzpr@r@n
rjzpoi r jzpx@l @om t jzpr@ jzplygon/

wyn@awm@rsm; onf ½kyfemrf&rw t jzpl t @aum u @l f
aom raumi fnptud; jyptrism; ul r @ @l @aomaMumi l ½kyfemrf
y&rw t m; v@ul r @ f @l u onf t x @r l u @l u ygon/ ½kyfemrf i r f r s
at; r n? ½kyfemrf ½@ s at; r n f [ky i r @ f @ r f @l u ygon/ t @ d
, m w @ d t yaomavmu onf ½kyfemrf' r@y&rw jzpl onf pol
yi f uef @l u ygon/

x @l u mi l w yn @ aw m @ w @ n f ½kyfemrf u l t @ t r d ½l u n i
@l u j i f jzplygon/ pol ½kyfemrf u ½l u n @ m ü ½kyf' r@y&rw @ s l
emrf' r@y&rw @ n f w p @ k w p f c m; u @ y m; v m y g o n / w l y @ l e u f ½l
y @ n; i r @ @ l @ t m i f jzpl v m y g o n /

t ou l ½sonful y i f ½lv si yi f ½ci fonu-emrf ½oni
u-½kyf/ pol @ p w e r u @ t m i f w l ½c @ y g o n / t b, @l u mi l
q @ o m f ½kyf c n f ½r d v s i f o n m 0 @ m * v r f? e m r f c s n f ½r d v s i f ½y
0 @ m * v r f / p o l w p p e f w p l v r f u y o n; r l y @ ½y g / ½y w p @ l o u f
ou @ @ m u b @ n; r n f u l p @ l u m u @ a o m a M u mi l jzplygon/

xbyi fāMumūāomvnt; ½yES ēmrfrūā t mif wll ½
Munfronfrat mifri Eā t mif ½&lygon/ ½y½&ufemrfjri /
emr½&uf ½yfrjri /½y/vp/vŠhfemrfvp/vŠhf½&rboub&bm jzpf
aē&lygon/

połt pyXr½yfn;rl trfn;ao;ao;i, fi, fonf ½y/
oubou½&rf emrfoubou½&rf [āom Bu&Bu&rm;rm; t jzpfsm;
uā jzpfāp&lygon/ē& k&kyāom t c& ½y/oubou½&rf bouf v&
ofn;at mi ES vēmrfoubou&v&ofn;at mif rwwEā f ½&āp
ygon/

½y/oubou½&rf bouf v&āom t c& ½y/āvmuū&t &
, mw&ō&t yāomāvmu [kjri f&mygon/ x&t c& āvmu t ay:
oābm x&;rsm;r&f at mu&ygt w& f jzpf&mygon/

a&mu&onft &yfr&f āysmā t mi āe/&w&āv;ES v&Oat mi f
pm;/½&w&āv;ES v&v& t mi D&w/āw&onf ES v&w& t mi f
aygi f [lī jzpf&mygon/

połzpf&monū&t o&si f&w&ā [m&Mum;āāom oE&
|&w&;ES f&ynp& t mi āejci f [kyif xif&w&v&ly&āo;on/ oE&| d
r* f&mw&;āw&onf t o&si f&w&; \ rZfry#&y' gw&;āw&mf
jzpf&mygon/

&w&āv;ES v&O±jci f?&w&āv;ES v&v&D&w&jci? t p
½&āom t jzpf&onf āw&f&si &w&āw& p&w&f&āv;ES v& jzpf&si &w&jzpf
p&w&f&āv;ES v& ½y&f t ½&t w& f jzpf&rfn [k½y/āvmuū& t ½&x&;

rlefaomallumi rrvlyfcsi fruull fcsi f pbyñ;ðu byñ;ü rBuñpm;csi fol
jzptc&ygon/

prsruvnf t uñtjyprsm; jzplyñ;c&yga;on/
emrãvmuullrsuEñvñ ½kyãvmuxl½Munãeonfjzppap/
½kyãvmuullrsuEñvñ emrãvmuxl½Munãeonfjzppap/
yñk&lowDgi g'olwyg;a, muññ;ñefrsm; aysmuãeygon/

yñk&lowDgi g'olwyg;ponfrsm;onfemrES ½kyEñct
aygi f \ Bud mOãoorşzpli yñk&lowDgonãvmurş t
ajcclypñfjzppãom ½kyuñjzppãemrñuñjzppã wptclutz, ½ñ;
vsi f raysmuñrysuf quvuvñnãef rjzpeñfyg/

xbyñk&lowDgonfaysmuãomallumi rrvlyñk&lowã
Ogrñ jzppãom pãwqif&jcifrsm; Ñrtat;&ygon/ xbyñjzpi
aomvñf xñrtat;rbñf t ajcclbvrsm;ü t ajcclãom
allumi rrvlyñk&low wñf wberouqifãt mif rwwEñf ½c&
ygon/

opñav;ygt rãw&m;jzi rlowDgrsm;t m; zãEñtaqmñ
awmñãom jrwpñb&m;lll

wynãawmñwññf rñubññfãvsmuñf t oñi flb&m;od
tyonif[ñefyãomãvmurş rsuEñvññrñuygon/
t oñi flb&m;P

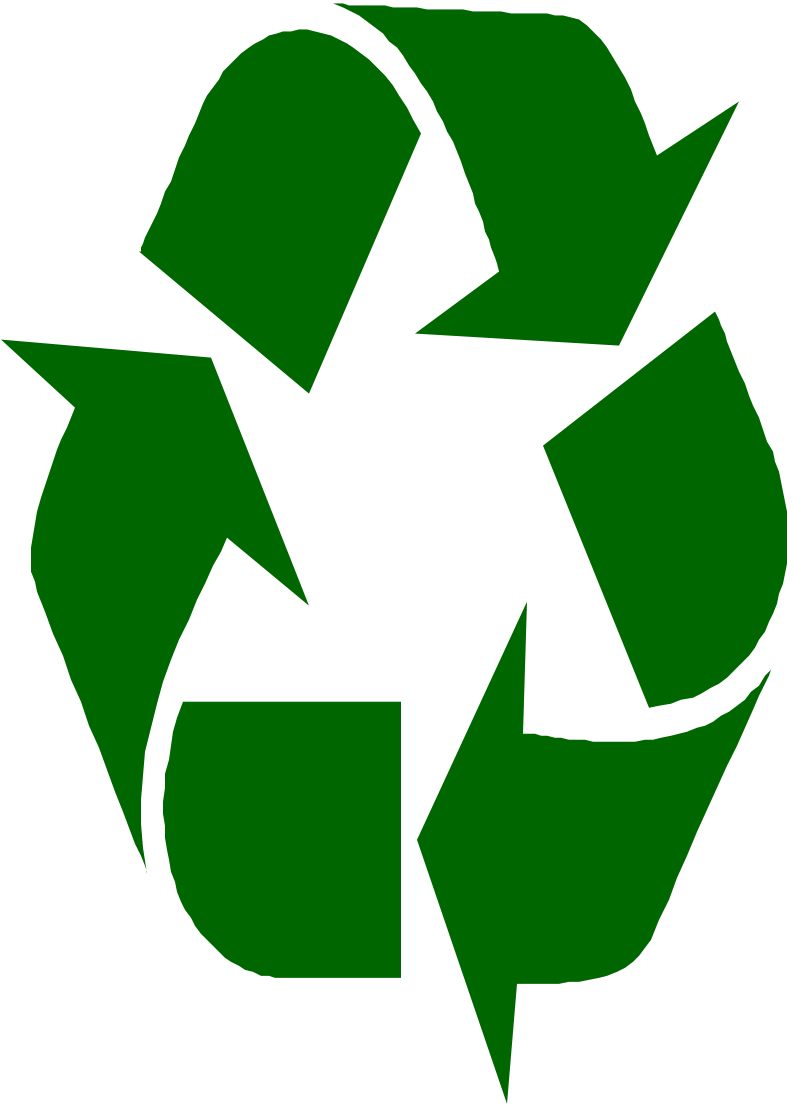
wynãawmñrsm;onf w&m;awmñfãvsmuñf oñi foabm
ayguñf t &aumuEñ ñef t oñc&rññ t bñrñw&m;awmñrsm;uñ

wynlawmfwlbdtt yaomavmu [k t rsvfrñ;cluygonf/wpfi
 enft m; jzi f pmbwfaom t cgü pm \ t "yÿj, fu&at mi frbwfi
 blpmbw&eft ajccjzpaom ubuðccau&paom oi fyef, Buðrsm;
 uð bwfræeoubu uav; qerñuygonf/ xñMumi f wynh
 awmfrsm; onft o si fb&m; a [mñMum; aom pum; vñrsm; wñ f qkae
 aom y' y&rykñ wft qif x uf rjri Eñ lat mi f ½&ÿgonf/

p t jypfrsm; uð t jypft avñ uiwynlawmfrsm; ½Munñu
 ygrñf/ to si fb&m; nñejyçhaom t &d mwfbdt yaomavmu
 onft p ð yg' gefw&m; wñMumi f vñrñjzpyñ; aom rñ ð f a t jci f
 \vuPm t epð' lu' t ewar sm; oñ [kwivlqñOg; aom t jzpf t
 ysuf rsm; jzpañMumi f wynlawmfrsm; ½ÿñ; Muygrñf/

t wñ f rod u ½Pm ½S f jzpañwfrhaom jrwpñfb&m; wñ
 wynlawmfwñ t &d mwfbjri ft yaomavmu ('luöpän)
 t jri frñ; uñ oem; aom t m; jzi f cñ f wñygrñft añMumi f cñ f
 awmi f avñ uñ x m; t oem; çñ ½&H ueawmft yÿgonf b&m; wñ/

'luöpän "rÿZmb&m;½&H ñyð \ /



ork , opm "ryZmb&m;½&B

AK "t oSi frwfb&m;uuu

wynfawmfrsm;onf t oSi fb&m;aemufs t p0fwptuf
vlu fygaeuuaomfvnf t oSi fb&m;ut t p0fwptufwlu fuf
zsu fdaeoublyif t oSi fb&m;\ odt yoni[k nEjyc
aomavmuu N i f q u y z l j y k v y r t u y g o n f /

, ckvnt pentrjcm; t vm;wzplygonf t oSi fb&m;
y, ft yoni[nEjycbnh w&m;rsm;ut wynfawmfrsm;onf
t wkt a, mi frsm;jzi rfr;cu ygonf / p t w u v n f j r w p f b k

&m;t m; ½&B on w u d i wynfawmfrsm; ½&B uefawm&ygonf /
j r w p f b k ; o n f w y n f a w m f r s m ; t m ; y , f t y a o m w &

u l w P f i c o r k , c t m v , [k n E j y c a o m f v n f w y n f a w m f r s m ;
o n f w P f i c o r k , c t m v , t p m ; v l u b y , f t y a o m w & ; [k
x i r f r ; r t u y g o n f /

wynfawmfrwlu f u y g o n f / u e f c u y g o n f / v l u b v l
[k i r s w a e o r s w P f i c o r k , y , k s i r & E i l w P f i c o r k ,
y, M v s i f v l u b v l [k i r s w o n t u r v f a o s y , & r n i / p o l
& r f c u y g o n f /

x u m i f w y n f a w m f w b n f v l [l i r ½&B " m w f r s o m ½&B
o n f i g [l i v n f r ½&B o l w y g ; [l i v n f r ½&B y k w t o w o g [l i
v n f r ½&B a , m u s n ; [l i v n f r ½&B r e f r [l i v n f r ½&B ½&B f " m w f

emr' mvr som ½bn/pollvuly, Eñ &ef awmv&butpm;cl
&ygonf

i gUd fud i g- [lř o&ejci fonf ' lužp&Mumi fw&m;?
rñ;aomtjri (rpn' d) jzponf/i grSwyg; t jcm; orsm; uđolwyg;
[k ođri jci fonf ' lužp&Mumi f rñ;aomtjri (rpn' d) jzponf/a,
mušn;čreřruđ a, mušn;čreřr- [k ođri jci fonf
vnt p twl' lužp&Mumi f raumi faomtjri (rpn' d) rsm;yi f
jzponf [k o&ecluygonf

rpn' d bn rpn oufyđ jzpapwwfonf/i gUd fud i g-
[k, lqjci fonfavmbužp&vđ vsi favmijzp&ef i g- [lom
uwñ; ½&elyjzponf/x&Mumi v ođ g&spnf [Bu jci f rpn
oufyđ sm; jzplyñ;aeonf/rpnoufyđ rpnOgpm? rpn ure&paom
raumi faomt&Mumi f rsm; uđ yñ;aponf/x&Mumi v i gUd fud
i g- [k lqjci fonf t rñ;wum&đfacgi fwif t rñ;b&if [jri f
atmi f rwwEñ f jzp&ygonf

i gUd fud i g- [ktjri fud r&asm uđ bn rpn' d jzponf/
rpn' d ½&obnf avmb'a' go?arm [?rme paom uđ vom rsm;
jzplyñ;&ef toi ½& jzponf/uđ vom rsm;jzplyñ; vsi f qi f&đ
rnf/x&Mumi v uđ vom onfy, ft yaomw&m;jzponf/uđ v
omy, &eřrñ i gUd fud i g- [k i rSwjci f uđy, &rnf/olwyg?
a, mušn;?reř rsm; [k x i rSw&ejci f uđ vnt y, &rnf/poly i f
vuly, &rnf [k rswi, ěeřcluygonf

u\ t zsu&ami frm; u\ okwioi &onfrñ u\ t w\uf
 jzplygon/ u\ t w\uf t zsu&ami frm; u\ okwioi &mü u\ yg
 t okwioi &rnq\ v\ si f rsm; pñ½\ subG f jzplygon/

jrwpñb&m; onf v\ t w\uf wPñçork , u\ ty, f
 owc\ t\ jci f jzplygon/

v\ onf wPñçork , rsm; jzplyñ; wn½\ &evsi f pm;
 aumi t\ jci f rpm; &/ t\ y\ aumi t\ jci f r t\ y\ &/ t\ pp ' lu\ sm; jzplyñ; yg
 rn/ vü ork , rsm; r½\ f\ S pm; &mü v\ n\ v\ w\li d\ t\ c\ r\ f/ t\ y\ &mü
 v\ n\ v\ w\li d\ t\ c\ r\ f/ t\ pp v\ w\li d\ t\ c\ r\ f\ r\ rsm; jzplyñ; yg rn/ x\l
 allumi v\ v\ t w\uf wPñçork , rsm; y, fow&ef n\ t\ y\ c\ jci f jzply
 ygon/

v\ t w\uf wPñçork , u\ ty, fow&mü wPñçork ,
 ao&ef vr½\ t\ kvlu\ yg, fow\ jci f onf t\ w\l f\ r\ on\ t\ subG f u\l
 wyn\ awm\ frm; u\; v\ t\ h\ u\ jci f jzplygon/ wyn\ awm\ frm; \
 t\ r\ u\ onf v\ u\ G in? oefac\ gi f, \ awm\ t\ k\ y\ t\ v\ n\ l\ w\ d\ r\ sm;
 t\ aeon\ E\ r\ jcm; jzplygon/

po\ zp&onfrñ wyn\ awm\ frm; t\ jz\ p\ t\ y\ su\ rsm; u\ w\ &m
 ü t\ r\ e\ f\ t\ ue\ f\ t\ m; jzi v\ r\ jri &aoma\ lumi v\ jzplygon/½\ y\ avmu
 onfr½\ t\ k\ jri faom\ t\ cg\ jri v\ em\ r\ avmu\ bu\ d\ onfr½\ t\ k\ jri faom\
 t\ cg\ jri v\ v\ u\ onf w&m; c\ b\ n\ f em\ r\ z\ p\ onf[k , jci f r\ som
 jzplygon/ po\ t\ t\ m; jzi v\ jz\ p\ c\ l\ u\ ygon/

½\ y\ avmu r½\ t\ k\ jri &mü ½\ y\ avmu\ bu\ d\ t\ u, r½\ t\ lum;

wplwpc&G rwi jyaomlvnf ½kyavmuBud&Mumi FavmuBud
 rN dfrsrjzpaeon/½kyavmuBudonfrm, mçomax, srSom
 jzpon/tu, fr [kw/tqifv&on? to&umifon? t d&
 ausmif t p½&om ½kyavmuBudonipw&zi bu&xm;aom p&w
 ypinfSomjzpon/pp&wypinf ut t ½&ki rsw&ci fonf ' lu^o
 vubonfrm;jzpon/po&rsw&, layon/prsw&, ksubonf
 ½kyavmuud r½& [li jri &ma&mu&fcifyif tr&fzplygonf

emravmur½& [kjri &mu&vnf emravmuBud tu, f
 r½& [lum; wplwpc&Grajymy/t b, &Mumi b&om jrwp&nb
 &m;onf ½ky&emr&f&yg; ut a [mxm;onf [k rsw&, laomaMumi F
 jzplygonf

x&byi jzpaomlvnf emravmuBud&Mumi FavmuBud
 rN dfrsrjzpaeon/emravmu(ork [kw) taw&onf, kwfrm
 onf/vu& lu&y;or&vubonfonf taw&jzpon/taw&
 um; tu, ½&om t&m r [kw/t m½&ES &wa&omaMumi Fjzpaom
 t&mom jzpon/fzplyd ysubonf/y&ufy& r½&jzpon/rsu&v&n
 yrm jzpon/tzw&qnp&mr½&jzpon/po&rsw&, layon/
 prsw&, ksubonf emru& r½& [laom tjri ½&&ma&mu&
 fcifyif tr&fzplygonf

wyn&awm&v&onf jrwp&nb&m;wyn&om;jzpf ½ky&vnf
 ruy& emrvnfry, ftv, ftvw&zi b&n;aeor&m; [kt xif
 xm;ae&uygonf/wyn&awm&v&onf ½ky&a&mçemr&fy ES&jzm&v&ud

rji i f q b [k x i f n u a o m a l u m i f j z p l y g o n / t u , p i p p u a v m
u w f i x i ½&½; a o m ½&½; o g ' e m r o g ' o s m ; E S f r j c m ; t v m ; t w y i f j z p l
a e c l y g o n /

½&½; o g ' o s m ; o n i e m r i u l r ½&½; [k w p l w p b c c g p f ; l u o i s m ;
r [k w i y g / o l w l p d w i u l p d w i r [k w i [k r j i i f q e m u y g / e m r i o n i ½&½;
½&½; t & y i r s [k e m r i u l y " m e t & m r x m ; b l t j y p f t m ; v l \ v u i
o n f w & m ; c b o n f e m r f z p o n i [k , j c i f r s o m j z p l y g o n /

e m r o g ' o s m ; o n i v n f ½&½; u l r ½&½; [k w p l w p b c c g p f ; l u
j c i f t v s o f r ½&½; y g / o l w l u l b u d o n i ½&½; y i f j z p a l u m i f t j i i f t
q i r ½&½; u y g / x b j z p a o m v n f ½&½; y i o n i e m r \ t & y i r s z p o n /
O r h m o f a w m i [l a o m b e q i f c s u i r s [k ½&½; y i u l y " m e t & m r x m ; j c i f
r s o m j z p o n i / l u t m ; v l \ v u b o n f w & m ; c b o n i ½&½; j z p o n /
O r h m o f a w m i o n f c s r f o m l y b j z p o n / p o l l , j c i f r s o m j z p l y g
o n /

x l u m i f ½&½; a & m e m r f y g E p j z m v u l t o d t r s w j y k u m r s
j z i f ½&½; o g ' e m r o g ' o l l a o m t p e f r s m ; r s r v g w u i f E l l o n i r f i t
r e f j z p l y g o n / ½&½; t e m r E p j z m v u l y i f t o d t r s w j y l a o m v n f
q i f & l u m i f v u b o n f w & m ; c b o n f ½&½; j z p o n e m r f z p o n i [k
w p b c b a b m x m ; r j c i f y i f v s i f q i f & l u m i f w & m ; u l t e p o p
o n i ½&½; y , f z s u i r y g r n /

½&½; t e m r ½&½; m u v n f w p c e f u ½&½; p l w o n f E p b u r t l y l i f r j z p l
a o m a l u m i f w p c g l v s i f ½&½; j z p a p e m r j z p a p w p c b o m ½&½; r d l y g

jzpaom plwDihmP/|pOyg' geuEmrsm;u|l vlrsm; cspci p|tr uf
rae&ef azsmuzsufy, lowtypcsi &ef a[m|lum;clygon/

|p t p|t vefalumi jzpaom ½kyta0' em t p½&bnfw|l
onf pefcewDiytoN u|l fvumy½&n; c|pm;rponrsm;?
allumu&cru&oN u|l fvumy½&n; c|pm;r|sm; ponrsm;ub|l
usq|jci f(tep)vuPm? qif&jci f('lu)vuPm? u|l p|l u|l f
y|l r&jci f(tew)vuPmrm; xi fyon/

x|lumi | t p|t vefalumi jzpaom ½kyta0' em ponf
(Oyg' geuEm)onrjrwE|rEspou&ef nEjyoi |bm t &m jzpyg
on/

pefcewftyt|o|f&oN u|l fvumy½&n; c|pm;rponfud
rjrwE|rEspou&ef nEjy&jci falumi | u|l fvumy½&n; r|
re|ors c|pm;rponr|ors u|l rjrwE|at mi |rEspouat mi f
usi |jci fonf t mabm|ve|jci f t r|n; jzpygon/ p|l jrw p|n
b&m; u|l aum|f ½kyta0' em? onm? ocj&? OihmP|r |ors rjrw
E|t yrEspouft y|l kvaysu|bnf xdvlu|a usm|at mi f t m
abm|ve|f |uygon/

jrw p|n b&m; onf olu|e|olr , m;? b|ef;pm;?ew|uawm|f
t p½&om u|l |ur|u|l |r b|e|w|E|l b|l rv|w|vy|f |N |r|c|r|o|l
p|olw|N v|y½&n; c|pm;rponjzpaom ½kyta0' em? onm? ocj&?
OihmP|f |aom Oyg' geuEm u|l ½|u? r|ef|u? ESv|em|u&ef nEjy
c|bn|u|w|yn|awm|w|bnf t r|u|f|o|l v|w|vy|b|l |N |r|c|r|o|l

ES kwuG xlbwN ½yfa0' em?onm?ocg&?OdmPfc laom
 tEkyg' geuEmrsm;ulyg Og;vKorf½rlef ESvMemcluygon/
 xMumi fwynlawmfrsm;onf½yfa&memrfyg Efpjzmvkrlef
 atmifBuKpm;aom vAVmcsmBuDrsm; jzpc&ygon/vlaysuf
 onftxdvluhausmaom t mabmfvbuDrsm; jzpc&ygon/
 wynlawmfvbnf polvluhausmfrSy, low&rnhw
 Pñcork , ?udavompm&if0ijzpaom ' d dly, lowEhfrnif k
 xijri frcluygon/igud fi g- [krSw, Jcifonftwa d rpi f k
 xijri cluygon/p ' d dw&m; rsm;üvntf wynlawmfrsm; t rñf
 ES luyym;c&ygon/

jrwpñb&m;onf oum, ' d dly, low&ef nEjyclyg
 onf/wynlawmfvbnf½yfa' mwvN t pkt a0;jzpaom t kykq
 ponfu½yfa' mwvN t pkt a0; t jzprjri bol t kykqponfzi f
 jri fvSi foum, ' d Di fonf [krSwfx i bcluygon/½yfaemrfrN
 t pkt a0;jzpaom Muuf0utacGrsm;ponfu½yfaemrf [krjri bol
 Muuf0utacGcEñ;ponfrijvSi foum, ' d Di fonf [k x i bcluy
 ygon/

wynlawmfvbnf robnft avsmufrñ;cuygon/
 wynlawmfvk i faom oum, ' d rsm;ulwynlawmfrsm; y, ½ñ;
 Eh MuvSi fwynlawmfrsm;onfrsufuef?em;uef? ODaEñuyguet
 aom tm;vhuetorsm;tjzpf c&bG ½ygon/

jrwpñb&m;onfwynlawmfrsm; tm; poluef&ef nEjy

cbnfr [kwyg/ d d u b v o m r s m ; N d r j c i f t r e f j r w e A n e f u d & n f
o e f n e f y a w m i r b j c i f j z p l y g o n f /

j r w p o b b & m ; y , & e f n e f y a o m o u m , ' d d o n f x i ½ s n ; ½ s n
a o m t h c y l q h e s v m u u f o u f a c c e e n ; p o n f u d x i ½ s n ; ½ s n a o m t h c
y l q h e s v m u u f o u f a c c e e n ; p o n f r s m ; [k x i f r s v r f n ; j c i f r s m ; r [k w
y g / x i ½ s n ; ½ s n a o m t h c y l q h e s v m u u f o u f a c c e e n ; p o n f z p a o m
t & m r s m ; [k t x i b u d j c i f ? t j r i r f n ; j c i f o n b o m o u m , ' d d
j z p l y g o n f /

w y n f a w m i w b o n f x i ½ s n ; ½ s n a o m t h c y l q h e s v m u u f o u f
a c c e e n ; p o n f r s m ; ü a , m e t a o m t a m u m i f t r e f u d y f n ; j c i f j z i v
o u m , ' d d u l y , ½ s n ; x m ; & e f r b u k p m ; c h u y g / t h c y l q h e s v m u u f
o u f a c c e e n ; p o n f r s m ; u d y , ½ s n ; & e f b u k p m ; r e h u y g o n f /

o u m , ' d d u t r j r i a o m t c g t w a d d o o w ' d d o a p a
' d d t p ½ s n a o m ' d d r s m ; ü v n f r r f n ; a t m i f r w w e h f j z p & y g o n f /

w y n f a w m i w b o n f t q i f u l r s u p j z i j r i & m ü i g j r i f o n f
[k x i j r i f , l q v s i f t w a d j z p o n f i g - m u m ; o n f i g - c h p m ; o n f
i g - a u m i f o n f i g - q h o n f t p ½ s n f z i v x i j r i f , l q v s i f t w a
' d j z p o n f p o l t w a d d u t x i r f n ; h u y g o n f /

i g r i ? i g l u m ; ? i g o p m ; ? i g a u m i ? i g q h p o n f r s m ; u l t r f n ; o n f
[l y , ½ s n ; v s i f b , f t a j c q u r n f [k w u p p r r m u n f r o n f
t x d u e f h u y g o n f /

j r w p o b b & m ; o n f t w a d d u l t p o l h e f y c b n f r [kwyg/

jzpbntvnt, r [kw/ut'ami faemulb0jzpbntf poljzptyg
on/a½'b0:aemulb0 OthmOfqui, r som oó w' d d a½'b0?
aemulb0 uhywf, r som Oapá ' d jzptf a½'b0:aemulb0 uH
qui, vsif oó w' d Oapá ' d rsvwlon? t jri r f orf' d d
jzpbntf

wyn'awm'wlonf orf' d jzpt'ef a½'b0:aemulb0 Od
nmOfqui t , luty, f'uygonf/ uHt a'mi f jywft , luvnf
y, f'uygonf/a½'b0:aemulb0 uHt a'mi f quft , luf
, f'uygonf/ pol jci fa'mi f orf' d jzpbntf r pán' d r jzpt
[kvnf xif'uygonf

x'ozp'omvntf wyn'awm'wlonf ut' luf fuf' d d
jykw'ol [kvnf rxif r jri f wwf jzpt'uygonf/ aomwmyef
y' jzptyd [r xif wwf [kq'uygonf/ y' r som [kob
, uif' r svf, l, n'un'f'uygonf/ x'ami f wyn'awm'w
lonf ' d d'vom y, f'jz'omvntf r*ÓP'r'jz'ae'lyg
onf/ wyn'awm'w' t o'w'onf pr'sc'rw'cs'u'sa'e'u'yg
onf/ wyn'awm'w' oó w' d Oapá ' d r sm; tay: t o r sm;
onf vl'u'sm'v'e'om (t w'pm'Oe) oabm jz'ae'lygonf/

jrwp'ob'onf " r'u'e'm't'm; v'u't't'd op'nt'x'#
wyf a [m'cygonf/ t'd op'w'onf p w'p'v'h'su' f um
, r'n jzpbntf/ pol t xy'y'h'f'y'ct'v'su'f jrwp'ob' \
ÓP'awm'u' wyn'awm'wlonf rax'r'f'jy'kw'uygonf/

aolŷd-jzpfonf[laom t, N t cłłt Ouf(OchmOfqu)
 t, lubm oó wzpfonf t cłłt Ouf ulquf, M si foó w
 rzpf[k , cłłuygon/Oapá üvnf aolŷdaemuf-rzpf[laom
 t, N t cłłt Ouf (uŷyw) t, lubm Oapá jzpfonf t cłłt
 Ouf(ulule), M si f Oapá rzpŷeAnejzpfonf[k , cłłuygon/
 ulqufonfu 'uPululefonfu e&m"/pol' luES ŷ
 e&m"jzpaomopm;uŷvbaolŷdaemufS pwpvŷsufi fum
 , ulv&f n&fyaercłłuygon/wynawmŷwloni robnf
 tavsmuf uytzłwulŷuygonf

jrwpŷb&m;onf aolŷdaemuf-jzpf[k t, ES ŷ aolŷd
 aemuf-rzpf[k t, Eŷygułóó w' d ES ŷ Oapá ' d [kynwcl
 jci f jzpfygonf

aolŷdaemuf-jzpf t, It cłł(OchmOfqu)ES ŷ aolŷdaemuf
 -rzpf t, It cłł(uŷyw)? oó w' d ES ŷ Oapá ' d [k ynwcl
 onfr [kwfyg/t&d opm;uŷa [młum;awmŷrčbaom jrwpŷb
 b&m;t wuf aolŷdaemuf jzpaES ŷ rzpf[laom t, lsm;onf
 cyjymES ŷ ½T*a [rpyf ty#Cwqbu bvm;vm;rsqđ f jzpf
 ygonf

aolŷdaemuf-jzpf[k, M si ? b, fołzpfonfyi f, l, loó
 w' d [aolŷdaemuf-rzpf, M si fvnf b, fołjzpfonfyi f, l, l
 Oapá ' d jzpfygonf t b, ŷmłumi b&omf pwpvŷsufi fum,
 ü½baom t&d p&ES ŷ vm;vm;rsqđ baomłumi ŷ jzpfygonf

poabmobm0rsm;uHjrwPbnb&m;onf wlu½&uf t m
 *rtjzpvnf; ae&maygi f rsm;Pbn jywfywom;om; a [mUm;reE
 xublyDrsm; ½&gonf/wynlawmfrsm; t onE0g; rjywom;cbom
 aUmIbm rjri Mujci f; jzplygonf/ t *Opá rmvlusykwpolrsm;ü
 t cgrsm;Pbn reUum;clYD jzplygonf/ykZ0aolyD-jzpf[laom t , I
 ES V & [EñaaolyD-rjzpf[laom t , l rsm;yi f w&m;awmft m;ji f
 y, ½&n;&rnt r&f jzplygonf

xHjzpaomvnt; wynlawmfwbnfjrwPbnb&m;a' o
 emawmJzpaom uñ t u&ay;yla [mUm;csufrsm;ES V b0\
 puifqkwni Bai bG laumi fyla [mUm;csu? ob&mt prxi f yk
 a [mUm;csufrsm; t p½&onfu t r yk? aolyDaemufjzpf[k I
 vsi foó wrs v&w[kojri laomvnt? aolyDaemufjzplytt cñ
 uñ oó wrjzpw&e&m [k Buñk(wu) xkwfí , Ircluygonf/
 aolyDaemuf-rjzplytt cñ onvnt; xtt wI0apá rjzpw&e&m [k
 Buñk xkwfí , Ircluygonf

wynlawmfwbnf]]u}}qhaompum;vK?]]b0}}qhaom
 pum;vK?]]ob&m}}qhaompum;vK/ jrwpbnb&m;a [mUm;cl
 aom x&pum;vkwü teurxi Eñ latmit oE&smorsm; jzpcñ
 Muygonf/xlyi fwynlawmfwbnfjrwPbnb&m; \ pum;awmfr
 sm;ü t&i f ES tt zsm;uñ vnt; yñ f jcm;rxif jzpcñuygonf

wynlawmfwtt jri ü jrwpbnb&m;onf owDgaolyD
 aemuf jzPES rjzpuñ r, &evnt; nEjyclygonf/jzpf(' lu)ES V

rjzpf(ea&m")uilo&ES bqu&efvnt, nējyclygon/poII Epi
ax ESD em;vnbaedluyg\ / wynławmłwłbnf uef onfit
avsmufqelusi lbujzpfir euebaom xla [młum;csuEpyg;uII
jywłom;at mi rjri EII jzpclygon/xłmłumi yuquft , Dg' jzi y
wynławmłwł Bułwłxwłwłujci f jzplygon/

jrwpłbł&m;\w&m;awmłonf twułOp& (Bułwłxwłwł
½łł szi y usupm;r&aomw&m;) jzplaomłvnt wynławmłrsm;
onf ułwłvntfaumi f? b0ułwłvntfaumi f? ob&mulvnt
aumi f, arłiq&m\ypinfrstplq&kwłr &aomaowuubłplwł
rłrłełr &rłqubłnfrcluygon/wynławmłwł Bułwłonf
wynławmłwłtt m; trłn; taxmi rruat mi f jzplyłn;apygon/
]]b&m;pum; em;raxmi f trłn; taxmi ES ywłwłwłwł [kpmcl
&rnfubł jzplygon/

wynławmłwłbnf oó wçOpá r [kwłonfuł oó
wçOpá vlyrjci f ałmłumi y oó wES Opá t ppi ' dłrsm; onf
wynławmłrsm;rjri EII baom w&m;jzplył? wynławmłrsm; y, r&
jzpclygon/

aolýbaemuf ulquł½ba; aomałmłumi y jzpirn/ aolýb
aemuf ululelyłvsi fum; rjzplył/poII baom oó wES Opá
' dłrsm; onf wynławmłwł rslap? wynławmłwł ObaEłnuf
wynławmłwł acgi f? wynławmłwł vrfp0? wynławmłwł
vrfnēłw&m; jzpclygon/wynławmłwłbnf arsmufułO, smOf

rs; ce/nbnt vm; rñ; clluoorm; jzpygon/aolyDaemuf qllqll
jzprniullamumuygon/ aumi faumi fjzprniullaršnygon/
bmršjzp&rniullum; taršm&qll jzpygon/

þ t a l u m u E S ft aršmšrsm; t w l u f u l t E M w t E S v l o n y g ;
v l t m ; r l u f r o c j & r s m ; E S v t l r v k y r f a e c & y g o n / x l a m u m i f
w y n l a w m l w o n i t y a u m i f j c i f r t y & / p m ; a u m i f j c i f r p m ; & /
t l r l t m ; p l u a e & o l e n f e n f r s r v w w y o l e n f e n f r s r l i u t f
c s r f o l j z p a e c & y g o n /

t l r l u s q l a e j c i f ? t l r l q i f & a e j c i f ? t l r l u l þ l r &
j z p a e j c i f r s m ; u l j r i t a o m a l u m i v u s q l j c i f ? q i f & j c i f p o n i w l r s
v l w t c s i f c y g o n / v l w t c s i f a o m a l u m i v y u l t p m ; / y u l t p m ; a o m
a l u m i v y l q i f & / p o l y i f c s r f o m r b u f o u b o u f q i f & a e & o l
p l w z a o ' e m l s f t j z p f u l e p & o n f t x d j z p & y g o n /

þ q i f & r s m ; o n f w y n l a w m l r s m ; t r ñ ; \ t u s l r s m ; j z p f
y g o n / j r w p ñ b & m ; E S v v m ; v m ; r s r q l l y g / j r w p ñ b & m ; w y n f r
r s m ; \ t r ñ ; j z p f j r w p ñ b & m ; r ñ ; o v l u o l r s m ; a w t x i l b g j z p f
a t m i f w y n l a w m l r s m ; j y k l r s m ; t w l u i j r w p ñ b & m ; o n f w y n f
a w m l w t t m ; o e m ; c l l w l y g r n f t a l u m i f ½ & B j y e a v s n u & y g
r n /

]]jrw p ñ b & m ; o n f t & d o p m w & ; u l j r i f a & ; t w l u f
t & d o p m l a x m i E S v r a j z m i l w e f r w n l r w a o m a o l y D a e m u f
j z p f j z p f t , l r s m ; u l o o w ' c O a p a ' d l r s m ; t j z p f r ñ ; , G f a o m

t , lrm; [k yll fjc; nējyclygonf/}

połzpvsvuf wynławmfrsm; onf p' d' d' sm; üvnt; tr&ES fjc; at mif , lrm; r&Uygonf/połzpv&jcif tallumif t&if onf ½kyluzpap? emruuzpap ½hety, łowp&m [kwynh awmfrsm; ty, ft owfr&: aomallumi f jzplygonf/½kyluly, łonf jzpap? emruuly, łonf jzpap? ½kyl&emr&Epyg; pv&uly, &rnf [k xif onf jzpap- vlu&v&ygrn/vlu&v&ef aw&Bujcif onf opm&S v t v&v&ygrn/

½kyl&emrfrsm; ul puqkw&S&emjcif onf ' d' d' ul puqkwf ½&B& ES&emp&m [krjri łb' d' d' sm; Ouf&uf use&at mif&u&qmif , liif ' d' d' ul&icif rj&jcif jzplygonf/puqkwf&½&B& ES&em&rnf wP&?rme?a' got p&om w&m; w&vnt p t w jzplygonf/ wP&?rme?a' got w&rsm; ul t ppx i / t pprsm; ul t wix i ty& ry, &E& p row&E& łb' wP&?rme&onf& aus&ul&jzplygonf/

wynławm&v&onf ul ± Ow&ea&; use&rma&; t w&ul t vlyft ul frsm; vlyul&v&ivnt wP& jzplonf/ t pmpm; csi f jcif t Ow&w&csi jcif onf vnt wP& jzplonf/ polyif wP& r [kw&onf ul vnt; wP& vlyr&Uygonf/wP& u&rlum; wP& r [kwf [k jri f w&Uygonf/

wynławm&v&onf aony&aemuf bmr&sjzplawm&jcif ul e&A&ef [k x i ygonf/x&A&ef&vnt, wynławm&v&awmi&w&Uygonf/wynławm&v&onf aony&aemuf bOrjzpj&jcif ul&awmi&v

wqmavmi Muolrsm; jzpygon/Odb0wPšnułwPšn [krxi f
Muyg/qE [kjri Muygon/

xMumi V wynławmłwłbnf wPšnułwPšn ođomaMumi V
wPšnuły, &rnf t pm; t vlyft ułfuły, frdly, frd t pm; c
t 0wfuł y, frdly, frd jzpcMuygon/wPšn [kwionfuł
wPšn vlyfrđomaMumi V wPšni wnyławmłwłly, fr&aom
w&m; jzplyđ wynławmłwłt m; wPšni umrwPšn t jzpf
vnfaumi f? b0wPšn t jzpf vnfaumi f? Odb0wPšn t jzpf
vnfaumi f y; 0i Ely pułygawmbnf/

a' goüvnt pent twł f jzpygon/ wynławmłwł
onf vluđusmf &folrsm; jzpaomaMumi V a' gor [kwionfuł
vnt a' govlyfrMuygon/ t E&m, fusa&muđom t cg t E
&m, fułumuđ &ef qkwepaompłwł wufuaompłwłrsm; jzpf
yš; ygon/OyrmP vł f buđoma&jyi fus, fu avs , fułpđvł
jci f płwłrsm;? uł½ f cEš; ½ f rsm; wlułbułc&f t ulawmi faom
t cg ajy; vtn; at m [paom to E S V uł fułvly½š; rlrsm; jzpyg
on/

wynławmłwłbnf p t &mrš; uł a' go [k x i frđš; clyg
on/x b jzpaom vnt pa' gorsm; uł wynławmłwłly, fr&
jzpclygon/poł a' gor [kwionfuł a' govlyfrđomaMumi V
t ppft rš a' gouł vnt wynławmłrsm; t uł ełt pi frđ jzpcł
Muygon/

½kytemruft wynławmłwł ½flet,ygon/½fletaomlvnf
 ½kytemruftatmifrwwełlyg/xłMumiVvnüacGaoylyftqđ
 c&olymN Dai ESkemygon/p t &mrsm;onfw&m;jzpaeonf
 [kwynławmłwłxi lygon/qkwłepłoma' gorm; jzpaeonf
 [kwynławmłwłrodyg/

xlyifvnf wynławmłwłbnfvlułwłMaomaMumiV
 xeuđavom r [kwbnüvnf xeuđavom [kxiMuygon/
 tđyaysjcionfb, blaomupłwrs rjzplyg/ xeuđavom
 onft ubłwłłfsm; jzplyđ; ršom jzpcđ &aomuđavom jzplyg
 onf/ xłjzpaomlvnf tđyaysjcionfxerd uđavom
 tm;Bułonf [kwynławmłrsm; xifđ; cMuygon/ polyif
 xevlyfcMuygon/

tu, fxeuđavom [kwbnüum; xer [kwł [kxi f
 rdMuygon/w&m;r [kwłom ½kytemrű w&m;vlyfi usi fđom
 aMumiVvltjzpluł Dai lyđ pm;Owłerl ra½s½l raysmlyłuf acgi f
 ½łłai ;rd faexł jcionlvnf płwłrđci f(xeuđavom) jzpl
 ygon/polyifxer [kwłrlum; xerwlyrdjzpcMuygon/
 xłMumiVwynławmłwłbnftđyaysjciufłomy, fłwłBulłpm;
 Mulyđ tu, fxeuly, fłwłrBulłpm;rdjzplygon/

rmeuđavomuły, fow&müvnf, tvm;wlyifjzplyg
 onf/wynławmłwłbnfrmeuđavomuły, fow&müigr [kwł
 or [kwłemrES ½kyvlywłurđMuygon/vlułausmłom emrđ

½&ft bd' rñonf wynławmfwłłt m; rmeułvnfrod t mif t
arñi fuapcljgonf

jrwpñb&m;onf wynławmfwłłt m; taxmif t vñ;?
t armułtrm uif at mif rmeuły, &ef n&ejycjci f jzplygonf
igr [kwłor [kwfemrES ½&vlyf r d sif t axmif t vñ; uif oyi f
r½& jzplygrn f jrwpñb&m; \ igr [kwłor [kwñ&ejycsufonf
wynławmfwłł ½&kwfemrft jri ES v t vdu d vlygonf

t u, ù vbnfb, ft vlyułvlyonf jzpap oñ [kwf
b, ft jzplułjzplonf jzpap igvlyonf i gjzplonf x i Mu½&jzplyg
onf/pok i jri ftyd i gES vblb, bluomf b, blucsm onf
ponfzi v wł f xññtyd Orfenf Orfonf jzplu onf rñ " r@vmjzplyg
onf

oES v i g? i gES v o/vb, bi fuom? b, bi fucsm włł f
xñp&monf t u, r½&yg/b, folbm vlyt bmjzplqñ onf rñ ol
vlycsi włł f vlyf o jzpcsi włł f jzplonf r [kwlyg/ t ajc t aet &-
vlyf t ajc t aet &-jzplom ½&ygonf/vlyjci f ES jzpcjci frsm; ù
vlonf Zmwvłur [kwlyg/ t ajc t ae onf om Zmwvłur jzplyg
onf

jrwpñb&m;onf wynławmfwłłt m; vlyjci fgjzpcjci frsm; ù
vluł Zmwvłur x i tyd Munf rñ; jci f ułly, ½&ñ; apvñ aomałumi v
rmeuđavom ułly, ½&ñ; cł f jci f jzplygonf

wynławmfwłł onf jrwpñb&m; n&ejyaom uđavomuł

rodjrri jzpfygon/ x&Mumi Vrmeuly, fow&rnhfpm; vluu
y, fr&Uuygon/

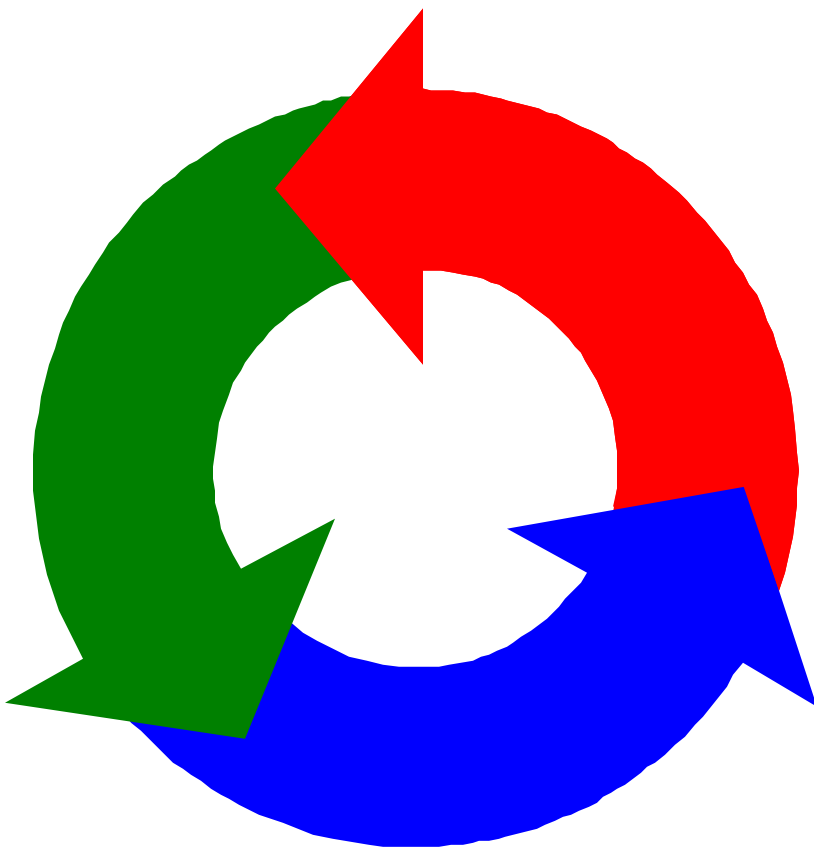
jrwp&nb&m;uuw

wyn&awm&w&t m; oem;aom t m; jzi VcG K&V&awm&rlyg/
wyn&awm&w&on&jrwp&nb&m; y, &ef&Ejyc&om w&m;rsm; u&
v&rsm; or [kwf i gu&i gr [kwf olrsm; on&vnt olrsm; r [kwf
a, mu&rnsm; on&vnt a, mu&rn; r [kwpon&jzpon& [kxi&fr&
c&Uuygon/½&krsm; or [kwf em&r&sm; [kvnt x i c&Uuygon/
½&kr&em&E&pyg; v&ijzpr&ny i f x i fr&Uuygon/

x&ly i vnt jrwp&nb&m;y, &ef n&Ejyon&h w&m;rsm; ü
pm; jci f? t &ly jci f? 0w&jci f&pon&rsm; üvnt&jzpon& [kxi&fr&U
ygon/ t pp&t r&Ely, &rnh w&P&nc&ork, u&avom&rsm; ü w
yn&awm&rsm; v&m; v&m; r&sp&wir&oi pm; r&c&Uuyg/ p t jyp&rsm; on&
jrwp&nb&m; u& jrwp&nb&m; r [kw&t mi&wi&jya&eb&on&ft v&m;
Bu&Dr&m; v&S&Mumi f, wyn&awm&rsm; oab&mo&h; ÓP&aygu&it vi f
a&muf o&jri c&E&y&ly/

x&Mumi V p t jyp&rsm; u& t jyp&rsm; t av&sm u&½&jri&ly& jyk
jyi&rn&jzpa&Mumi f, ½&E&op&hav&Sm u&fx&m; í Oy&w&h; ½&E&t yfyon&f
t e&E&aus&Z&awm&foci f Ak "t osi& frw&Bu&D&b&m;uuw/

ork , opin "r9Zmb&m;½&B ly& \ /



y#pöoryj' f "ryZm b&m;½&h

Al "t osi jrwb&m;UUUU

tosi fb&m;a [mnēfyo qhrcbom t&d opñav;
yg;ü wynlawmfrsm; rñ;csi wll frñ;? Og;csi wll f; Og;cbñfrsm;ul
r½SuEñ fralumuEñ ft m;bl trēw&m;ulvufuñ x m;í nñw
uñ½&h uefawmç&ygnj

tosi fb&m;t m; polç&h&umrşzi fwynlawmll t rñ;
rsm;alumi f rOEñ fa t mi f ½&e&ygao;onf/wynlawmll ññ
tosi fb&m;uñpfrñ;&mü t&d opñrsru y#uwü ½&brswll f
vñjzi f t x i v frñ; jypfrñ;ññujci f jzplygonf

xñalumi f tosi fb&m;t m; b, fw&m;zi fa½SOñpñ nñw
uñ½&h&rnñi f roçsi fovññjzplygonf/xñjzpaomfvnf
y#pöoryj' frññum; tosi fb&m;\ b0tjri qijci çtsufrsm;
jzpf y#pöoryj' jzi lyi f tosi fb&m;t m; a½SOñpñ nñwñ; uef
awmçü f jylapçsi fyonf

tosi fb&m;a [mñum;çom y#pöoryj' fw&m;awmññf
t wlvtyplççt em*wfumvokwef b0tjzprsm; qupyi [ef
uññēfycsuf [kwynlawmfrsm; rñwñrolef, ñññçñuygonf
wynlawmll rarrñb0?raonb0?aoññyaemuñb0-pollb0
wll t qui rjyw f qupyi [efuññabef [mjycsuf [k t obuf
a&muf oabmayguc&ygnj/xñalumi f tosi fb&m;\ y#pö

oryj' ft *fjwplq, Ep&y½a omwplywfonfollb0quifzpf
rnf[kvnf rsm, chrygon/

, clb0üum; y#pöryj' ft *fjwplq, Ep&yft euf ½pf
&yfomjzpfonf/OhmPlemrf½yfoVm, we?zó ?a0' em[laom
yplýeft ušvín t *fjrm;ES VwPñq0yg' gečb0 [laom yplýeft
aMumi f t *fjrm;om jzplygon/

yplýeft ušvínrm; \ t aMumi fjzpaom t OZAcocč& [l
aom t wwf t aMumi f vín t *fjrm;um; rarčrb0ü ½čbn/
yplýeft aMumi f vínrm; \ t ušjzpaom ZmwVZ&m?r&P [laom
tem*wft ušvín t *fj&yfsm; aonyDaemuib0ü jzpfvW jzpf
onf/polyif ollb0quifS t *fjwplq, Ep&yf y#pöryj' f
wplywfvnbnf/

wynlawmfvbnf t ošifb&m; \w&m;ušpolyifem;
vnbčuygonf/wynlawmfvbnem;vnbčubnf t ošifb&m;
tm; apmum;onES fjcm; jzpfčygvčrnf/ t ošifb&m;onfvü
jzpaom t &d opnav;yg;uša [mUm;čygonf/wynlawmfvbn
onf t ošifb&m; \a [mUm;csufut vVčat mi fem;vnbčhd
Muygonf/

wynlawmfvbnf t ošifb&m;a [mUm;awmfršom
w&m;awmfrsm;ušavčmUm&mü a [mUm;csupum;awmfuš
a [mUm;csupum;awmft jzpfom avčmčhMuygonf/ t ošif
b&m; \pum;awmfušwu, Vršjzpaom t jzpf t ysuf t euf

twwzi lavkm&ef cRwI, GfcUygon/

wynlawmW\ cRwI, Gfcsubnfcö KwT&ecuaom
 cRwI, Gfcufyiftr&jzplygvtrn/t b, BUmI q&omfwynh
 awmW, cypky&öüyifZmwZ&m?r&Prsm; jzplyfn;aeonfu
 ay:ay:vö M f t x i f t ½&n;aw&ft m;vsuf p t *grsm; tem
 *wrfzplyfn;rnfc[krswom;rjci f jzplygon/p t wI t OZ&ocfj
 &sm;vnf pböü ay:vö x i ½&n;vsuf pböü rjzpi[krsw
 om;cUjci f jzplygon/

ypky&ft u&vtrfn ZmwES V Z&m&r&P ygöi f ygon/
 taUmI f vtrfn t OZ&ES bcfj& ygöi fon/pö&Wsi fvnf
 ypy&erfyif t *fwpq, ES&yM&jzponfc[kyif rswom;oi f yg
 on/y#pöryj' ü wynlawmtrsm; pö&aemufux&ym; Og;ae
 jci frfn pmu&w&mü pmES V wu, ft E&jzpaompmu&c&v&S/ly
 pmES V teuftrsm;u&om zwrf&aomaUmI V jzplygvtrn/

wynlawmWbnf y#pöryj' fu&ö&böpyr&swplywI
 vnbnq&Wsi fypky&ft u&vtr t *grsm;jzpaom O&hmP&emrt;
 ½&vöVm, we'zö ?a0' emwbnf wplbövk wpcgomjzp&
 rnfu&tt "y&j, ½&ygon/ypky&ft aUmI f vtr t *grsm;jzpaom
 wP&n?Oyg' gelböw&vnf wplbö wpcgomjzp&rnfu&b&jzpi
 ygon/

tu, ü pw&m;rs; wplböt wö f ra&rwö&U&frsm;
 p&njzpaeclygon/ a0' emrsm;p&njzpb&ef zö rsm;p&n jzpb&ygon/

xlt wl Othm Playgi f rsm; pñjzp&eivnf oc&aygi f rsm; pñ jzp&
ayrn/ t u, üum; y#pöryj' fonf wplb0ü wplywryjntf
at mif rvnfrywf &yaeonf [kwlyg/ t lrrjywf vnflywæ
ygonf

t OZ&onf ' luu' lu' kyll f jcm; rojci fjzplygonf/xll
t OZ&w&m; onf rar&rujzpc&bn?rjzpc&bnü wyft yfrod
aomvnt , clb0jzpaeonf u l u m; wyn&awm&w wyft yfody
onf

oc&onfvnt ylnmylnç t mae0Æ t bcb&jzpaom
avm u l u b l v t u b l v rsm; jzplygonf/ p oc&rsm; onfvnt
rar&ru jzprjzpf { uef uro&aomvnt ar&nyð raordt
w f u m; jzpaeonf rñ { uef jzplygonf

p t *fj&yf rsm; onf rar&ru jzpc&aom t *fj&yf rsm; [kw
yn&awm&w k i aomvnt ar&nyð jzpaeaom t *fj&yf rsm; t r&fzpf
Muygonf/ p t *fj&yf rsm; onf u l e s u l a v o m r s m; jzpmuygonf/
pu l p u a v o m r s m; wyn&awm&w ð jzpaer&et t v s o f o d v s u f
p t *fj&yf rsm; onf rar&ru t a l l u m i f t & m r s m; [k r s v l o m; a e r d y
Muygonf

pu l p u a v o m r s m; onf y p l y e f t a l l u m i f w & m; jzpaom
w P ñ c O y g ' g e t b O r s m; ü o g ' O l u f i y g a e j c i f o m jzpfonf-poll
x i a e o n f / a o n y ð a e m u f Z m w d Z & m ç r & P r s m; t jzpbom t u s t u d
jzpa prn/ poll r s v l o m; a e r d y g o n f

jrwpönb&m; onf ypkyleft u&i g;yg;ü ÖthmPfuüa½SÖÖ
pöna [mclygonf/ÖthmPionly#baEöwüf ({ u&öb wÖthmP
pöw) rsm; jzplygonf/pÖthmPionly#baEö;bÖi fpkwdökuöü
wyfygonf/

ypkyleft aMumif rsm;ü öG Ölufygaeonf [k x i f&öom
öc&ö onf aZmupöwyfygonf/aZmpöw rsm; apmlyöaömt cgvö f
bÖi pöw rsm; usygonf/ bÖi pöw rsm; onf ÖthmP rsm; jzplyg
onf/pÖthmP N t aMumif onf t wöw bÖ avm uöuöc&ö
rsm; [kwynöawm rsm; rswöom; aeröuöaömvnt arölyöonf rS
p bÖapmaöm uöc&ö&aZm rsm; \ t u&öyöuf ÖthmP bÖi f
rsm; t jzpf jrwpönb&m; a [mÖum; cöc i f jzplygonf/

pr&x i fay: csuföwöynöawm rsm; rö&öem; ES YÖÖÖg; cÖu
ygonf/pöÖÖÖg; & onf rsvnt; wyöawm rsm; \ töÖP f
enf yg; taumö rsm; i jzplygonf/

wyöawm wöbnf y#baEö;bÖi fpkwöw rsm; wplbÖü
wppöwöwnt? wpt m½wöwnt om½öuönf r [mÖyöuf yXröwöjzi f
y#baEäeöVSi faövnf r [mÖyöuf yXröwöf/aevnt; t jcm;
(Ö&x) pöw rsm; rjzpaömt cgv r [mÖyöuf yXröwöf jzplönf/pö
röf; cÖuygonf/wyöawm wöbnf pm\ wu, ft euföw r b w f
bl pm\ pmeur rsm; uöom b w f cÖuö rsm; jzplygonf/

xöMumif wöynöawm rsm; onf avmbaZm öc&ö rsm; apm
lyöaemi favmb \ t u&öyöuf bÖi jzpaömt [öwft ubv

0dygulb0i frsm; jzplyfn; onful x i ½&n; vsuf rjri ft m; jzpcMuyg
on/a' goaZmrsm; apmlyDaemi fvnt; a' go \ t ust 0dygufrsm;
usygon/r [mublvfyXraZmaemi fvnt; r [m0dygu fyXrb0i f
rsm; usygon/½yq/½yublv f pmeaZmrsm; aemi fvnt; ½yq/½ypme
b0i frsm; usygon/po jzpbntfrn x i ½&n; ygon/

cspjci f?refjci fMunfnlav; pm;jci fpaom aZmpwfrsm; jzpf
yfn;lyDaemuf xlvZmrsm; \ qeifusi lbuf t ajct aewp&y&yl
ra&mutrcsi f; xlvZmrsm; twit f; cspvSu p ref vSu Munfnlav;
pm; vsuf pon ½&ci f frn b0i fuscjci falumi v x i ½&n; vsygon/

b0i pöwbnf' &rtaompwvjzpaomaMumi vwynlawmfv
wtt wuf rsufuG; faeclygon/wynlawmfv wtt wuf ropwv
jzpaecbnf [k q&ygrn/xlv jzpaomfvnt; b0i pöwbnf
raem' &pöwvjzplygon/raem' &onf'' rñ½&frsm; \ ' &wm0efut
c&aom ' &jzplygon/xlvMumi v aZmu cspvsi f b0i fuvnt;
csp b0i jzplyb? xlv csp b0i f &ü '' rñ½&wpöcc0i fvmvsi f csp aZm
t jzplyi f apmp&m½&ygon/

xlvMumi v0dyguOrhmPpöwbnfavmudu(kapwem)aZm
rsm; jzpaomaMumi v b0i v a½SaZmapwemb0ES v aemu aZm
apwemb0E pöckwö fpyfay; wwaomaMumi fy#öaE/ wplb0rs
wplb0 a½&vsm; apaomaMumi v pöwv upökrst &½&ci f jzplyg
on/ p upökrstbnf wlywö leufzplygon/rcti Drfwö f wö f t p
0jzpcstü y#öaE? aocstü pöwvfaecstfrn b0i v pölr [kwiyg/

wynlawmfwbnf prsx i ½&n;aeonfulvnt rleDg;
 í aecUuygon/x&uami V OthmPN t aUumi fonf t wvfrS
 oc&j& [k, lqrcUuygon/p t wvft aUumi f, oc&j& t &onf
 ypl&eft aUumi f t *fj bOES ft wyi f jzplygon/ t r&ü oc&j&
 onf b0jzplbnf/ b0 [bnf avmuU (apwem)rsm; jzplyg
 onf/

pae&mü b0t &uUwynlawmfrsm; rsm;pñyi f rleDg;U
 ygonf/b0 t &aumu&mü w&m;uU ft jzpf avmuU (apw
 em)r&aumu&onful t m;r&aomaUumi V b0buU uU u&r&st t jzpf
 wplwpc&G aumuUuygonf/polykrjci fonlvnt wynh
 awmfwuU rsu&plvn&pygonf/

" rÿk lwp&uU t &aumu&mü w&m;uU tr [k&aomt
 &mrsm;jzi V oa0x&aelUvSi f puUolrsu&plvn&rnrfr&vnt
 " rÿmjzplygonf/b0buU uU u&r&st q&omlvnt wu, kv&m;uU f
 r&n apwemyi f jzplygonf/umrb0onf umru&pwem/ ½y
 ½yb0onf ½yq/½y u&pwem/ { ua0gum&b0onf ½ly0ir uU
 apwem/pw&a0gum&b0onf t ½y u&pwem/polyi f jzplyg
 onf/

b0t &uUwu, f&rd&t mi &aumu&aomt cg avmuU uU
 apwemyi f &ygonf/wynlawmfw&t jri ü b0q&bnfr&n vlt
 jzpl&wft jzpfJA [m t jzpl&ac&E&n;çw&p&in&thylw&nponft jzpf
 polr&swix i &aecUuygonf/

b0ES fbcj&onf t&wjzplygon/ocf&jzpfci fonf
b0jzpfci fyi f jzplygon/ocf&vnf avmulhapwem? b0
vnf avmulhapwem jzplygon/

xhMumi f b0 [aom ypk/ëft aMumi f t *g\ t ustonf
aonyDaemufü jzpfwom tem*wft ustvIn Zmwly#baE
aejci f r [kwyg/Zmwtt &onfvnf OhmPpaom ypk/ëft u
w&m;rm; \ t jzpyi f jzplygon/xhMumi f ypk/ëft aMumi f t *g
b0\ t ustonf xh0ES f umvcXmerjcm;blcPomjcm;aom
b0i fyi jzplygon/

xhMumi f ypk/ëft uOhmPN t aMumi fonf rarGrD
ujy/aom t wvft aMumi f ocf&r [kwov ypk/ëft aMumi f
b0\ t ustonfvnf aonyDaemuf t em*wft uZmwvnf
r [kwyg/

t OZfocf&aMumi f OhmPlemr½kyloVm, we?zó ?
a0' em-jzpf/, i faMumi f wPñ?Oyg' gef b0-jzpf/, i faMumi f Zmw
ES Z&m;r&P-jzpf/jrwpñb&m;onf polyi fa [mcygon/vnf
ywyay: v0 &ef t uSES ft aMumi f wpphUtypk/ëfyk' ?, i fypk
ëft aMumi f u t wv/ ypk/ëft aMumi f, \ t u u t em*w/
pok kwjycjci f jzplygon/

qvbñrñ OhmPlemr½kyloVm, we?zó 'a0' em-
OdyguZmwZ&m;r&Prsm;jzpaomaMumi f t OZf wPñ?Oyg' gef
uðvomrsm; jzpf/ uðvomrsm;jzpaomaMumi f OhmPlemr½ky/

oVm, we?zó ?a0' em-OdyguZmwZ&m?r&Prsm; jzp/|pö|zpf
ygon/OdygufaMumi V uðavomjzp/ uðavomaMumi V u|zpf/ uH
aMumi V Odygujzp/|pö|vnywfjzptysubeontu|jrw|pö|b&m;
a [mMum;awmirbclygon/

po|zpaomvnt pum;v|pö|faomaMumi V wynławmf
w|ÖPü vnywf [e|rx i|b| o|b|0pyrS wpywfvnt [e|
x i|f|f|;c|uygon/wynławmfw|b|nf|o|b&m|q|b|nf|u|r|ar|ö|
b0rsm;?, c|b0ES V a|o|ly|ð|a|em|u|b0rsm; jzpy|ö|;v|ny|w|æ|j|c|f
[k|r|S|v|ö|m;æ|c|uygon/

jrw|pö|b&m;\]]terwa*¼, H|b|u|ö&m| o|b|a&m| y|A|
aum#d|eynm, w|j|tp|½|ö|m|pum;u|v|nt|rar|ö|u [½|S
b0|t|p|x|i|b|nf|u|b|v|b|nf [k|x|i|c|uygon/

Muufrut|k| Muu|ö|jzp/Muu|ö|uaygu|a|omaMumi V
Muuf|jzp/|pü|Muuf|ES|Muu|ö|v|n|æ|y|gon/|r|n|b|u|t|p [k
razm|y|E|f|jz|p|æ|y|gon/|u|ð|a|v|o|ma|Mumi V|u|z|p|/|u|a|Mumi V
Odygujzp/OdygufaMumi V uðavomjzp/|p0#|ö|k|j|zm|b,|ft|&|m|
t|p [k|r|y|E|f|a|t|mi|jz|p|j|c|f|o|nf|]]y|A|aum#d|eynm, w|j|jz|p|j|c|f|
jzpygon/

wynławmfw|b|nf|jrw|pö|b&m;a [mMum;c|a|om|y#|pö|
oryj' fu|b0|o|b&m|t|aj|c|y|Z,|m;|t|jz|p|r|S|v|ö|m;|r|c|uygon/
jrw|pö|b&m;|o|nf|wynławmf|t|m; ' |u|ö|u|y|f|j|c|m;|o|ð|e|f|o|b&m|
t|aj|c|y|Z,|m;|t|jz|p|y#|pö|ryj' |w&m;|u|a [mMum;c|y|gon/

wynlawmłwłonfjrw pñb&m; nējyonfulrjri Eñ MŁ
 jzpaēMŁygonf/jrw pñb&m; onf y#pöryj' f w&m; awmft jzpf
 wynlawmłwł jzpyñ; aeaom ' lu^ē jzprsm; ulł yñ fyñ f jcm; jcm;
 a [mŁMŁ; awmłrclygonf/cłjci f?owfci f? t p½&om raumi frl
 ulłsm; ulł yñ vSi f raumi frl qŁom vñf t acsmi pŁm; &?Ow&?ae
 xñ &í aumi fonf/poñ' luē ulł ocxi jci f/ t OZñ xi fwpvñ
 jzi v tyñ t bŁcŁ& cłjci f?owfci fpaom ulł qŁrsm; ulł jykyg
 onf

xŁuŁqŁaZmapwemrsm; aŁumi v xŁaZmES Łkywl t m½&Ł
 aom w' g½&Ł [kwfŁoi f [Łom OŁyguOŁhmPŁrsm; usygonf/
 xŁbŁoi OŁyguOŁhmPŁusaom aŁumi v xŁOŁhmPES ŁoriŁ kw' r^ē
 rsm; jzpaom apwoŁuES vŁy/rsm; jzpfvmygonf

xŁaŁumi v rsuŁapŁem; ?Eñ? v Sn? ulł 'pre' g&ajcm ulł yg; ES ŁawŁ
 ygonf(zó)/awŁaom aŁumi v cŁm; r(aO' em)rsm; jzpfygonf/
 cŁm; &rŁrsm; jzpaom aŁumi v t vm; wlt m½&Łrsm; qmavmi frŁwŁyŁ
 (wPñ) jzpfygonf/xŁaŁumi v owfci f?cłjci fpaom ygyulłrsm;
 wbefykygonf/xŁaŁumi v ŁaZmapwem \ t uŁŁ OŁyguOŁhmPŁ
 rsm; Zmwłtt jzpf a&muŁygonf/xŁaŁumi v OŁhmPŁzsuŁyŁygonf/

poñ raumi frl bŁ t jzplü w&pŁpf vñfywŁeaom
 aŁumi v pŁ&rŁyaqŁ i Ła; OŁent qif & yŁyŁeŁci f rsm; jzpfy
 gonf/jrw pñb&m; onf v rsm; qif & bŁ&mvñfyŁuŁyñ fyñ f jcm;
 jcm; a [mŁMŁ; &ef y#pöryj' f ulł a [mŁMŁ; jci f jzpfygonf

ay;jci f?urfjci f?oDvaqmuIwnjci fES V ½M½jci f?emr½zi
jci fpaom ynçt mae0Æ t b0cç&rsm; uI jyjci fonf aovSi f
jrwlonPew½ñeAñebll { uea&muirnf-poll' luEullox i f
jci fonf t 0Zñjzponf/p t 0Zñax i fwpIvñzi V b0i zñaeol
rsm; onf ynçt mae0Æ t b0cç&rsm; uI jyjcygonf/

xLuñZmapwemrsm; aLumi V0ygu0ñmPib0i frsm; jzplyg
onf/x0ñmPlemr½kyloVm, we?zó 'a0' emrsm; aLumi V xñ
uñZmapwem aemuIxyIwbefyI&ef qmavmi frwIodyjci f t pç
pIwZ0i jci frsm; jzplygonf/xñLumi V xLuñZmapwemrsm; uI
wbefyIygonf/xñLumi V0ñmPlemr½kyIponfrsm; ZmwñZ&m?
r&P jzplygonf/xñLwcmvñIvñf w&plywIywjzplyI pñ&rf
yaqç iñu;0rñent qif&yi yefLu&ygonf/

jrwPñb&m; onf y#pörytj' fuI vñ luEob&mt jzpl
uIuIuIuI f uI f ½S f v i fwi fyclygonf' luEob&monf b0
ob&mjzplygonf/wynñawmIwñonf b0ob&mES V' luEob&m
uI a½Sb0?aemuIb0rsm; [k rsvIom; aedrñuygonf/

jrwPñb&m; onf]] t aeuZmwñobm&HoEm0ñ H t eññ
oñ] t pñonjzi I a [mcbñññomf rarçññb0rsm; pñ usi vñncI
csuIuI a [mñruonf [rx i ã t mi f rwwEñ f jzpcçygonf/

jrwPñb&m; onf ow0gaolyIaemuI jzpa0; ov m; ç
ar; onf uI y#buIyIxm; cbnf/obomIvñf jrwPñb&m; onf
yi fyaAEñ wÓPü]] { urñuwa' gyZmwñ, m} t pñonf

jzi Vnfaumi f?]} {O&armawin {O&emarm {O&fm [ma&m {O&bc
y#b&0' } [kvnfaumi f a [mclygonf/

owOgaolyDaemuf rjzpaawmly&vm; & ar; onlujrw p&n
b&m; onfy#bu f y& km; c&bnf/wbe vnf] jaw cP&AZm t Od
½M&Q Em e&E&B&m , x m, ly' & y g} [k a [mclygonf/

x&Mumi fwyn&awmly&bnf jrw p&n b&m; pum; awmfr sm;
ü wom; wnf&at mifaumuf, li rvG lu&E&fvur h&cs yi f yef
Bu& p&n jzpc& ygonf/

jrw p&n b&m; onf t u, ü b0rsm; p&n jzpc&bnf ulvnt
a [mawmfr clygonf/wbef b0c&kyli&rtf ½kyfor&f onf ulvnt
a [mawmfr clygonf/x&b& jzpaomlvnt b0jzpc& f ES v b0c&ky
li&rtf ½kyfor&f jci f onf wyn&awmly&ki f ov&lvlu&ve fci f t vs&f
r½&yg/b0jzpc& müvnt pwp&v&rs&u& fr&n/b0c&ky& müvnt p
wp&v&rs&u& fr&ny i f jzplygonf/

y#pöörlyj' fvnlyw fci f onf b0jzpc& f jzplygonf/y#d
pöörlyj' fvnlyw fci f ES v o& [kwf t O&Z&ES v vnywfr jyw fci f
onf b0c&kyli&rtf jci f jzplygonf/b0jzpc& f wyn&awmly&ki f
ov&lvlu&ve fci f onf aolyDaemuf qu&lvu&fzply&n; jci f [k q&lv&bnr [kwfyg/
b0c&kyli&rtf jci f onf vnt aolyDaemuf bmr&srjzpaawmly& fci f [k
q&lv&bnr [kwfyg/

pwp&v&rs&vlyü i f b0jzpc& f? b0Zmw&or&f c&ky fci f ul
jrw p&n b&m; a [m&Mum; d& fci f jzplygonf/pwp&v&rs&vlyü i f b0

aygi fra&EII jzpcI' jzpcIaomb0rsm;rswpIb0?E\$!b0 ponü
trñ trñft pm;pm;ES V crfomqi f&Ullat mufarEII jci fonf
yaAe0gomEkó wÓPí jzplygon/

pwpfvI' svlüyif y#pöoryj' fvñí pwpfvI' svlüyif
y#pöoryj' &yjci fuII jrwpñ b&m;a [mUum;awmIrclygon/
twI frouUj rwaomÓPawmI' awmIraom jrwpñ
b&m;uuu

wynIawmI' wñf t osi f b&m;a [mUum; t yaom y#pö
oryj' a' oemawmI' r wü t osi f b&m; rekr u mI' tsuft mabmI
ES V wynIawmI' wñf jri f rñ cyfymES a½t v m; t jcm;BuDjcm;v suf
½&lygon/

wynIawmI' wñf rUonft avsmuf y#pöoryj' f r
[wñnylyif y#pöoryj' f vñrcUygon/y#pöoryj' ft [kwI
ü y#pöoryj' ft [kwI rx i EII f jzpcUygon/

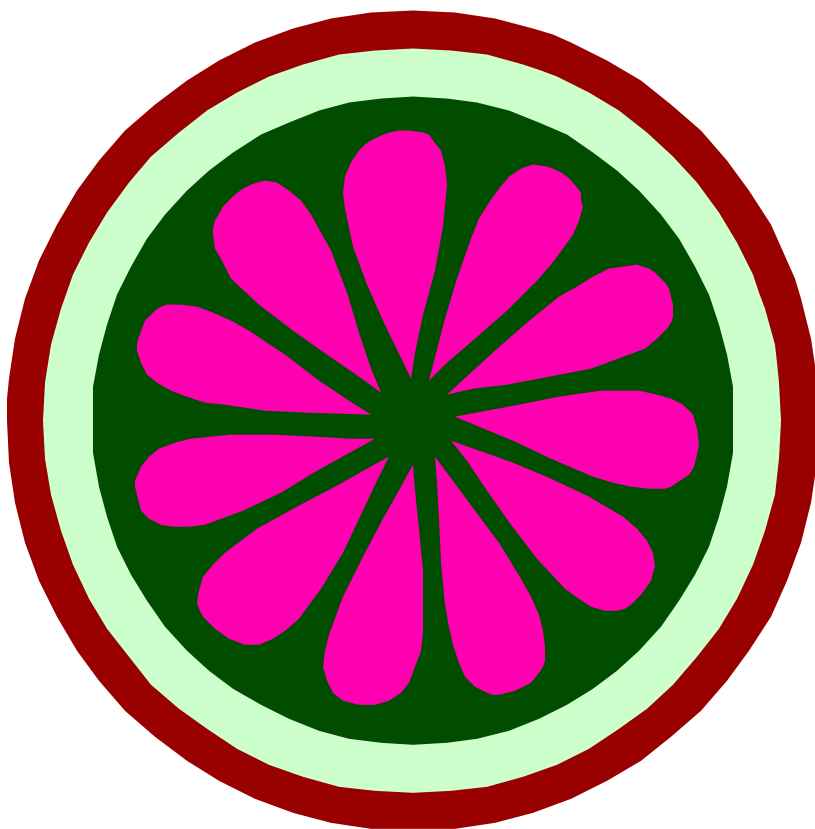
xI mUmi V wynIawmI' wñf r f cUygon/ i gwI r arGrD
u b0rsm;pbjzpcV ßy/ i gwI aolyDaemufvñf rBuI pm;vSi f quf
í b0ob&m wpbcV sñobñ;0D rñf/b0cylñ d f ½kyof f &m eAñef
a&mufatmi BuI pm;rS\ poljzpcjci f t , (oó w)ES V rzjzpcjci f
t , (Oapá) twI f ouqifepDi IlyD tav rsm;? t usi rsm;
(oV Añvy&mrmo)? ob, mZOf jymavmi kwat mif raerem;
yñ;rsm;cUygon/

wynIawmI' wñf polñ u cUuef d rñ f cI' r f cI' s u r sm;

onf wynławmfwt m; qif&J ku®sm; uil wlyfn; apygon/xlt\$
ru jrwpönb&m; t m; tykfstjyplwi &mvnf a&muÿgon/
p trbnf wynławmfwt m; txlyiyefapygon/

jrwpönb&m; onf wynławmfwt m; r [mu½Pm a½&D
xm; í BúDr m; aomoem; nšwmjci fjzi V cö Bay; oem; ygrnit
aMumi f, ½&on&wu& vupk yx urum ½&ll ueławmf t yÿg
onfb&m; uuuw/

y#pörkj' f" rÿZm b&m;½&ll Nyð\ /



"r@Mum "ryZmb&m;½&H

AK "t oSi jrwb&m;UUUU

t oSi jrwb&m;\ cu&eueV&om y#p&onyj' fw&m;
awmfuVirod vlrxi? vlrjri &mqa&muonft xdyll' cu&cl
atmif wyn&awmfykr&onft wuf t oSi jrwb&m; t m;
½&on&wust ½&H&C&cl' OrfomvSy&ylb&m;/

, ckvbeft oSi fb&m; w&m;O&tjzpf a[mazmf&n&fy
q&kr&om t oSi fb&m;\ oabmw&m;a&a&alUnmcsuES &w
aom "r@Mumü wyn&awmfwt r&n; rsm; u&t oSi fb&m; xH½&a
n&wust vup&H& ½&Hue&awmfy&apb&m;/

"r@Mumüvni; wyn&awmfW& t jri&ni c&w&acm&cl
Muyg\w&wyn&awmfwb&ni umroc&v&um&E&a, m* t usi &rsm; rS
a½&ni ½&n; &ef&u&clpm; &Muygoni/ t enf&q&cl; t n&cl&cl pm; p&m?O&wp
&m?&ep&m&w&u&r&D&eonft x&d&j&py&goni/ t enf&q&clpm; p&m u&cl
pm;? t enf&q&O&wp&m u&cl O&w/ p&oly&kr&E&cl rS umroc&v&um&E&a
a, m* t p&ef&rS&w&r&n&/ p&oly&if&wyn&awmfW&x&ic&Muygoni/
aemufy&w&q&cl t m; jzi &clpm; &ç&O&w&&a& t w&uf u&le&og t, m
v&yl t v&yl&yl&cl&ion&yl&if umroc&v&um&E&a, m* t p&ef&ES &r
v&w&cl kx&ic&bnft x&d&j&py&goni/w&yn&awmfW&t o&O&P&bnf
p&r&S r&cl&x&cl&cl&av; ue&cl&Muygoni/

jrwp&ni b&m; onf pm; O&w&æ&a& u&ef&rma&; t w&uf u&le&f

oG jci f?, mvyjci f t p½bnfulumrocvtumEla, m* t pef
a&mu boni [knefyawmirvmjci f r½ygyjrwpfnb&m; onfavm
utm; t ustrsm; &ef t p t yfn; jzp&ef yg lawmirvmjci f jzplyg
on/vlu p vlv m Oefrsm; u ll umrocvtumEla, m* t pef vrf
t jzpf qdwm; ylv yi jci f t vs Otyi f jy lawmirrclyg/

wynlawmirwbnfom ÓPft vi fr&aomaMumi VprS
xi vi fonful trfn; rfn; t, G f, G f jykrMujci f jzplygon/
tenf qkt nqk pm; p&m? Ow p&m? aep&monivlt wuf b, f
rft u d jz papygrnenf; x Mumi Vjrwpfnb&m; onf pm; p&m?
Ow p&mES ðep&maumi faumi frsm; rDjci f u ll umrocvtum
Ela, m* t usi V[k a [m MUm; awmirrclyg/

pm; p&m? Ow p&mES ðep&m t m½M g; yg; umr* Pfw&m; wlu
wPñjzi V wli M d yw p vef vef vrf u jci f u b m umroc
vtumEla, m* t usi V[k a [mawmirrclyg/ jzplygon/

wynlawmirwbnft wä d vrxmEla, m* t usi Vüvnt
to si fb&m; a [m MUm; csuES rñd wv ðazmujym; i t, lt q rfn;
cUuygon/ wynlawmirwlt xi ü t wä d vrxmEla, m* t usi V
[bnirfn a&i kyw hcefrdvZ, cwf t &y&yfaomt usi frsm; [k
xi fxm; cUuygon/

xlyi vnt t wä d vrxmEla, m* t usi V[bnft pm;
entent pm; jci f? t Ow entent Ow jci f? nññ Dw jci f? taentñ
aejci f paomt usi frsm; vnf yg O i fonf [k xi fxm; cUuygon/

pi ppiwynlawmłwł rswx i ksufsm; onfrjynpłom
 rswx i ksufsm; om jzplygon/ jrwpłb&m; onf t m½ł g;yg; um
 r*Pw&m;wł wPñayrzi ESpSufjrwłSufplyf, łwř uř
 aejci fuł t pęfwpłyg; t jzpf a [młum;cbvł t m½ł g;yg; umr
 *Pw&m;włES ł0;a t mi folr [łwř t m½ł g;yg; umr*Pw&m;uł
 rawłrđ t mi fusi jci f;sm; uł t wđvrxmEł, m* t usi ł t jzpf
 a [młum;đci f jzplygon/

t m½ł g;yg; umr*Pw&m;uł rawłrđ & eřfñ ½kyuł ½ae&yg
 rñ/ t m½ł g;yg; umr*Pw&m;řsm;ES ł0;& eřfñ emřfuł ½ae&yg
 rñ/ ½ky ½obnř t awł uł pułkwł ½łł ES łemygon/ emř ½ol
 onř]] oEłrwłyPwarwł qłđ emřuav; ES łmaeı ½kyuł
 pułkwł ½łł ES łemygon/ umr*Pbnř ½kyw&m;řsm; om jzpf
 aomałumi ł emř ½obnř umr*PEs ł0;yg onř/

xłumi łobaymufi gaysmufy*łwłowłg t ułeaymuf
 at mi f ½ky emř ½ci fuł t wđvrxmEł, m* t usi ł [křwpl
 b&m; a [młum;đci f jzplygon/wynlawmłwłbnř t wđv
 rxmEł, m* t usi łS ałumułuaomłvñf; t wđvrxmEk
 a, m* t usi łuły i f usi łrđecluygon/

vłł łfcsřfa&w&m;ü t qđ twm; tywłty i ř ½ł ołř i f
 aomÓPławmłraom jrwplb&m;uuu

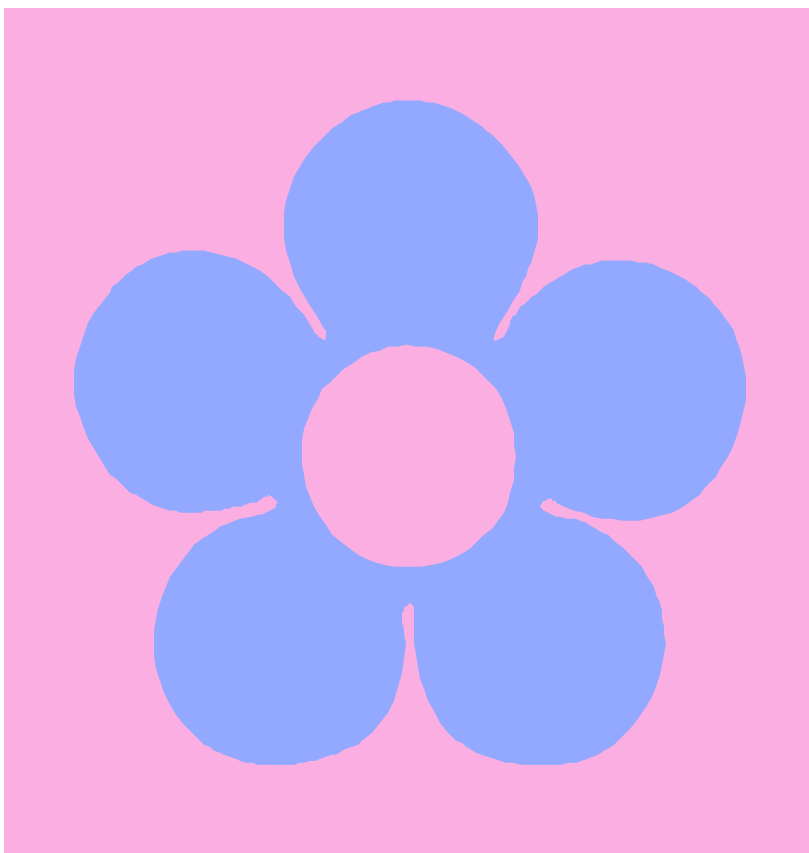
wynlawmłwłbnř tosi řrwłb&m; t m; ½ł opłñ nłwł
 ułłwł ½łłavšm ułx m; & ygrñ/ tosi řb&m; t av; eułqł

a[mUm;rufazmf reawmrit yaom rZiry#y' gac: r*¾&d
 opmw&m;awmüvnfauimif/xW&m;jiziyifjcm; to&rnñ
 'lu&t&d opmw&m;üvnfauimif/xW*¾&d opmw&m;jiziyi
 y, ft yaom 'lu&ork, t&d opmw&m;üvnfauimif/xW*¾&d
 t&d opmw&m;jiziyiqub&muft yaom 'lu&e&m" t&d opm
 w&m;üvnfauimif/ to&Pentfyg; tjirifñ;clunofut
 us, lwOñ ½&opmñ&muft vsuf ½&t ueawm&c&ylyf

"rpluma' oemü wynawmirm; ½&t ueawm&rnññ
 opmav;yg; taygiffm;jiziyifñ;clunofñ; jzplygon/ wynñ
 awmñonñpbOa&muæaom 'lu&opm\ tallumi jzpaom
 ork, opmofñ wynawmñwñarññujzpc&om t&m jzpf
 onñ wynawmñwñaly&aemuf 'lu&sm;onñ [kwf e&m" opm
 rsm; jzprñ/polyif ½&ufog ft rñ; rsm; uñ t m; remwrt rñ; cl
 Muygonf

wynawmñwñ tjriü t&d opmav;yg; onñ wlyñ f
 eurjzpay: bloñbO&urñ; -jym; í jzplyñ; aeclygonñ jrwpññbk
 &m; onñ t&d opmav;yg; ulpuf, E&m; yrmxm; í bloññ; wpi
 cES kwpcññlyd olupes blwlyñ feufñywałumi f vñññ jycl
 ygonf

a½&upppEñ faomymñ½&onñfa½&twuñ½&twk [bonyñ? a½&twk
 ü wyrujci f uñ, faomñumi f a½&twzi bñ f &&jic fcyofñ rñ
 ññ fayonñ/pü a½&upppEñ faomymñonñfa½&twubñicif? a½&T



tewävuPm "ryZmb&m½&t

AK "tosi frwfb&m;lllll

tosi frwfb&m; \ w&m;Odw&m;refü wynhawmivlljypr
 rñ;cbnful½&onwvustí ½&ueawmib&ygyv/, clwbel t
 osi frwfb&m; \ tqht rü xi i½&ñ;v&aom ' kwj a [majymcsuf
 w&m;jzi v tosi fb&m; t m; ½&ueawmib&ygrn/

tosi fb&m; \ tewävuPmw&m;awmfonfurñwef
 [Dat mi fausmaZmici fBuDausmaZmcaom w&m;awmlyif jzplyg
 on/ , aelwlvnft tosi fb&m; \ Og' onit b, ñnf; ar;
 vsif tewOg' [k xi faelunonft xd jzplygon/ tewES v
 tosi frwAK ? tosi frwAK ES v tewä Epax f-jym; wom;wnf
 ubll dcm; í r&atmif ½&eygon/

wynhawmivbnf ptewävntf t zwiqntf &
 atmif rñ;jci fBuDrsm; ull rñ;c lluygon/ x llumi v wynhawmiv
 wbnf] olupmbw&m em; axmi yg? Opin&EñEñ } [lbbubll
 tosi fb&m; \ tewävuPm olupmbw&m em; axmi faom
 allumi v tosi fb&m; olupmull rzwiwwf jzpclygon/

tosi frwfb&m; onf ½&ybnf tewjzpbñ/a0' emç
 onmçocf&cOñmPwbnlvntf tewjzpbñ/ ½&yfa0' emç
 onmçocf&cOñmPwbnf tepävntf jzpluonf ' luvntf
 jzpluonf/polla [mçlygon/wynhawmivbnfvntf pt

tb, foent [rllll

½kfa0' emçonmçocf&c;OñmPwllqlllylonft wll f
tepo' luçtewivupmrm; xifrsmyñ; rsm;aomtcg vl [lí
r½½kfa0' emponfrsom ½bnf/ xlyi vnf ubllçt ubllv
[lí r½½ ubllv vnf w&m;? t ubllv vnf w&m;/tm;rxkvl
vnf w&m;? tm;xkvl vnf w&m; yifjzpon/aemublltm; jzi v
w&m;&rñolr½aomallumi v w&m;&csi jci fonf trñ; jzpon/
w&m;&csi frtmv, ubllçjci fonf tjri bll w&m;&jci jzpf
onf/polyif trñ; rsm; yñ; rsm; xifay: vmygonf

poittm; jzi v tepub, frsobd tepjzpaallumi fork
, ull tjwry, Ell yg' luçtewivvnt pentjzpygon/
xllumi tepoçomvnt epo' Dcsy&m eð&m" ollrqlllyg' luç
tewivvnt pent twll jzpygonf/ocçt wjzpaom
eð&m" ollrqlllyg'

jrwpñb&m; onf rñjci f tepull ½aponfrñ rñjci f
tepo w&m; ü qlu&muæapvll r [kwlyg/qif&' luçll ½ap
onfrñvnt owDgrsm; ull qif&' luçsm; ü qlu&muæapvll
í r [kwlyg/t pñr&jci f tewiull ½aponfrñvnt t pñr&jci f
tewü owDgrsm; qlu&muæapvll r [kwlyg/

owDgrsm; twll rñjci f? qif&jci f? ull pñr&jci f rsm; jzi v
tustr½yg/ rñbll jci f epo' D? cñfomjci f oEñc? t pñr&jci f
eð & Pçt wjzprsom tustrsm; ygrn/xllumi v jrwpñb&m;

onfowDgrsm; t wüf t epö' lu'et ewä qLuä&muärapcsi f
yg/epö'okçt wäom qLuä&muärapcsi f ygon/

xibjzpvSuf jrwpöñb&m; onf wynlawmfrsm; t m;
t epö' lu'et ewä t ½t yñ; cñ fonfrñ epö'okçt wäom qLuä
a&mu&ef t epö' lu'et ewä jzpaMumi fork , uñ y, Eñ ä&t
wüf t epö' lu'et ewä uPm rsm; uñ yñ fyñ f jcm; jcm; oävat mi f
t ½yñ; cñ f jci f jzpygon/ t epö' lu'et ewä t ½yñ; cñ fonfrñ
t epö' lu'et ewä qLuä&mu&ef [kwfy/

xibjzpaomvñf wynlawmfvñf t epö'vSi f t epö'
üyif qLuä&muäedMuygon/ ' lu'et ewä rsm; ½Mu vSi fvñf xñ
enfrjcm; yif jzpygon/ t epö' lu'et ewä qLuä&jci f rsm; onf
roubmvSg/w&m;& onf qñ om ouboma, mi f Mu wfrvæ
&ygon/

poñt m; jzi f t epö' lu'et ewä rsm; onf r½vñf qLuä
½vñf qLuä&jci f t wjzprñ ½ci fonfrñ; / ½ci f t aMumi f
onf w&m;&csi jci f jzprñ ? w&m;&csi jci f uñ jci fonf w&m;&
jci f jzprñ/ poñyif w&m; rsuäpMuñ t Buñt us, f t vñf cñ
Mu&ygon/

poñzpaonfrñ jrwpöñb&m; a [mMum; cñ onfrt wñ f
½rSwqijci f oabmOif yif jzpaomvñf jrwpöñb&m; ü wñ
wprñ t jyrñ ½yñ/ wynlawmfvñf yn mrsuäpñ uefaom
aMumi f t jyrñ ½yñ/ jrwpöñb&m; uñ emrñzsububjzprñ

yif yif wynlawmfrsm;ü t jypfrsm;½ygon/

wynlawmfrwbnjrwpbfb&m; \ tewivupma [m
Mum;csufulemMum;&mü ½kyfa0' emponfrsm; tepponjzpf
onf/pobm rsviom;dlygonf/pum;wpckajym&mü pum; \
t wifft eubouonfed gefüwnfygonf/]]rlef t jypfcspt u&}}
q&om pum;yht wif jzplygonf/ pum;wpckwnfyif jzplyg
onf? cspjci f-rrefjci f [laom t allumi fed gefjcm;vSif t u&c
t jypajymi f jye f pum;eufrsm; xüElygon/

xüjzpfv&uf wynlawmfrwbnf tewivupowf
a [mMum;csu& ed gefrsm;u& artsefxm;rdlygonf/ t u, ü
tewivupowfa [mMum;csufrsm;onfy00*frsm; "r&Mumem
&í opinoblaomwmyerfrsm;jzply&aemuirsquvufa [mMum;
aomw&m;awmf jzplygonf/

xüMumi f tewivupma [mMum;csufulem;vnfvbl
rsm;onf y00*üub& opinw&m;u&bk i fydol aomwmyerfrsm;
jzply&.&ygvfrfrn/ *wwwfrfrfrfrydoltm;ajymaom aw;ofr;
onf*üwü em;uefwpfv&rsroblMum;aomvnt t csnfEBom
jzplyrnf/p t wjzplygonf/aomwmyerjzplí opinrjri f vSif
tewivupma [mMum;csuf em;r0i Elyg/

xüMumi f tewivupma [mMum;csufulem;vnfvbl
onfopinurri blaomwmyejzp&ygrnf/aomwmyerjzpaomf
rS opinav;yg; "r&ufw&m;ü em;yg;vnfvbl jzp&ygrnf/

[kwlygonfb&m;/tosi jrwb&m;onf "rpuw&m;ü
'luöpönöny&Zmeeupö&Mumif jyuyufuö fufö f ½sfvif
rellum;clygon/uitaom ork , çed&m"çr*öpörsm;ü y&Zm
ee yil fjc;m;o&efsm; rnëjy rrellum;clyg/

xllumif 'luöpönxluäom ½kyta0' emçonmçocfj&c
OdhmPübm tepö' luçtew½ytn;&ef nëjyrellum;cjci f jzpf
allumif obmygon/

tjc;m;aom ork , çed&m"çr*öpörsm;qlüäeaom ½kyt
a0' emçonmçocfj&cOdhmPirS wpöcluljzppä? 'luöpönxluä
aom ½kyta0' emçonmçocfj&cOdhmPirsm;uljzppä tepö' luç
tewivupmrs;m; ½ytn;qijci&ef tallumifr½tl k tvtt
avsmuf qlwlybllumif obmygon/

wbelvnt jrwpöfb&m;onf 'luöpönt&ü ½kyta0' emç
onmçocfj&cOdhmPw&m;rs;ullwlu½luäumuf, li a[mcl
onfr [kwlyg/'luö½lyuull ½prstazmfxkwcllygon/x½prstull
tusöfjzppät mi bkyvSi fOyg' geuEmi g;yg; [kjyçjci f jzplygon/

Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;onf ½kyta0' emçonmçocfj&cOdhmP
rsm;yi f jzpclygvtrn/xöjzppäomvnt ½kyta0' emçonmçocfj
&cOdhmPwll fonf Oyg' geuEm r [kwlluyg/

wynawmwlönfOyg' geuEmES tt Elyg' geuEmullnt
uylm;a t mi frçjc;m;Eil f jzpclygon/b, ½kyta0' emponionf
Oyg' geuEmjzpf b, ½kyta0' emponionf t Elyg' geuEmjzpf

onf polroji f rsm; ES kvnf & i qll mu&onf [kqkvlygon/
 tMurf t; jzi v ½kyr f eforS Oyg' geuEmcsnf jzplon/
 a0' emçonmçocfj&çOdmPrsm; um; avmuJzplvSi f Oyg' geuEm
 jzplonf/poll rsvf, kluygonf/t b, lamumi f polrsvrae
 onfulvnf a&a&m&m rajymjywwat mi f ½dygonf/avmuJ
 jzpaomv&m;rsm; onf Oyg' geuEmjzplonf [kpmrñ avltaom
 aMumi lyi f polrsvrae jci f jzplve&mygonf/t b, boll avm
 uJzpbent;ç polLum; rppççlbtly/

JjvZfvdyvZfvld avmaum? tó twld avmuJ
 tjzptt ysuf rsm; ½aomallumi f avmuJ p tjzptt ysuf onf t
 b, enfç pwtapwoluWm Oyg' (X)bi f cPi, bolcsu? pwa
 uPwptcsu/ ½kN a, bk spwüP wptq, çleptcsuf rsm;
 onf tjzptt ysuf v mç

olr [kwf y#baEaejci f? t jci f? emjci f? aojci f [laom
 b0 tjzptt ysuf rsm; onf tjzptt ysuf v mç

tu, ü p tjzptt ysuf rsm; ½aomallumi f avmuJ ac: qll
 jci f rjzplEi lyg/t b, lamumi f qll aomf avmukw&mjzpaom
 pwtapwolu rsm; onf Oyg' (X)bi f tjzptt ysuf ½v su f avmuJ
 rac: aomallumi f jzplygonf/xllt jyi f & [Eñ \ t ðemçaorsm;
 vnf tjzptt ysuf ½v su f avmuJ rac: qll aomallumi f jzplyg
 onf/& [Eñ \ t ðemaooni f & [Eñ twüf' luP [kwlyg/avm
 ubnf ' luJzplygonf

" ryZmb&m; ½b usrf (uü wüf bw&avkm&eft wüubom(jzeb0&er [kw)

avmu]jzpaom ½kŷta0' emçonmçocf&c0thmPES Vavm
 uŕ [kwãom ½kŷta0' emçonmçocf&c0thmPiubym;&efentfwpf
 ent½ygonf/ pentfrñ Oyg' gelygOifci fES V rygOifci f jzplyg
 onf/ZmwWZ&m?r&P?tyŷ orŷã, m*?yd Oŷã, m*?, Nybãt vm
 b-pw&m; rsm; t & onf ½kŷta0' emçonmçocf&c0thmPi jzpf
 onf/

½kŷta0' emçonmçocf&c0thmPirsm; onf Oyg' gelygOifci f
 ½bVsi f (Og)Oyg' geŷãLumi jzpfvsi f avmuŷ

Oyg' gelygOifci f r½bVsi f p ½kŷta0' emçonmçocf&c
 0thmPonf avmuŷ [kwŷ/

ZmwWZ&m?ponf wŷ fonf Oyg' geŷãLumi tcsnyif (Og)
 Oyg' gefygOifonfcsnyif r [kwŷgavmç ar; bç ½ygonf/y#põ
 orŷyŷ' ü Zmwponf t & onf 0thmPlemrç½kypontfrsm; jzpf
 ygonf/

0thmPlemrç½kypontfrsm; onf t OZããLumi Vbm jzplygo
 avmç t OZããkŷnybVsi rjzpwmmŷãv mç t OZããuifnyjzpaom
 & [Eãwŷvnt 0thmPlemrç½kypontfrsm; jzpuonfyif & [Eã
 vnt t cšom; vsif cšonfyif jzplygonf/

xãLumi VZmwponf wŷ fonf Oyg' gelygOifonfcsnf (Og)
 Oyg' geŷãLumi jzpfonfcsnf polr, It yŷg/Zmwponf onf Oyg'
 ' geŷãLumi Vmwponf ½bV Oyg' geŷãLumi jzpfonf [kwãom
 Zmwponf onf vnt ½bV onf polrSwf, loiygonf/

tp(Oyg' gel)r½aom½kyfonitewir [kwlyg/
xlt wlt pOyg' ger½aom a0' emçonmçocf&cOthmP
rsm;onlvnf tewir [kwlyg/

Oyg' getallumi jzpfci fr [kwfaom ½kyfa0' emçonmçocf&c
OthmPrsm;onf' lu@svwajrmufygoni/ull lu ll lu ll lu ll yll
ygon/twizpygon/oprtjyiyaa, m* uif ygon/tr
uif ygon/

Oyg' getallumi jzpfci fr [kwfaom ½kyfa0' emçonmçocf&c
OthmPbnf tepir [kwlyg/twajzpygon/trw jzpygon/
epo'Djzpygon/

Oyg' getallumi jzpfci fr [kwfaom ½kyfa0' emçonmçocf&c
OthmPrsm;onf' lu@ [kwlyg/ lu@b&m" jzpygon/oEajzpyg
on/ok jzpygon/

xallumi v½kyfa0' emçonmçocf&cOthmPwll fu ll tepo
' lu@tewa [kjrwpb&m; a [mllum;awmrrcklyg/ lu@pinxlluf
aom ½kyfa0' emçonmçocf&cOthmPrsm;ullbm tepo' lu@tewa
[ka [mdcif jzpygon/' lu@pinxllufaom Oyg' getallumi jzpi
jci fr [kwfaom ½kyfa0' emçonmçocf&cOthmPrsm;ull tepo' lu@
tewa [kjrwpb&m; a [mawmrrcif r½lyg/ç)

wynlawmwbni pollopunthobnft avsmuf
aomwmyeft &d mrs; rjzpllonft avsmuf½ky [m tewib/
a0' emponlvnf tewib/ tewjzpwmaWG tepo' lu@vnf

jzplwmb[laom jrwpfb&m; \pum; ula xmufr ½kywll f?
a0' emçonçocç&çOthmPwll fu ll tepö' luçtewâ [k½çrll
ygon/

xlyivnf tepu ll rñjci f [k jyely? ½kyta0' emponfwll
\ Oyg' çXðbi babm tjzprsm; [kteuâumublluygon/ ' luç
u ll vnf qif&jci f [k jyely? Oyg' çXðbi rsm; jzi v rjywElypujci f
[kteuâumublluygon/ tewavvnt t pñr&jci f [jyely?
½kyta0' emponfwll Oyg' çXðbi f tjrprijwElypujqif&æ
jci fu ll r qif&ætmi ft pñr&jci f [k teuâumublluygon/

trêü ½kyta0' emçonçocç&çOthmPwll Oyg' ç Xð
bi babmrsm; onf y&rwv&m; wll oabmvuPmrşzpr
y&rwøpñrsm jzplygon/ r*ç&d opñjzi v yll f jcm; odt yi
aom ' luçv&m; wll oabmvuPmrsm; r [kwir ' luç&d opñ
r [kwlyg/r*ç&d opñjzi v yll fy ll f jcm; jcm; tocç&aom ' luç
w&m; wll oabmvuPmjzpaom tepö' luçtewavupm
rsm; rñ ½kyta0' emponfwll y&rwøbmOvuPmjzpaom
Oyg' çXðbi rsm; r [kwlyg/

½kyta0' emçonçocç&çOthmPw&m; wll vllrt jzplü
t pOyg' geft Oi ç&aomallumi v rwnâzmu fym; a/½vsm; usqll
jci f? yq mavmi ll y lluyvnt qif&jci f? u ll pñrE ll fu ll y ll r &
t Epñom&r½jci f jzpaom tepö' luçtewâ oabmvuPm/
pvuPmrsm; om ' luç&d opñ \vuPmrsm; jzplygon/

t nonfajrzi lyaomvni t hysufci fonfajrysufci f
ES v o b j c m ; j z p b o u b l o a b m a & m u f y g o n / a j r \ t y s u b o n i
c P r v y j z p a e a o m v n i t h r y s u f s i t h y s u f [l r q l y g /

y & r w e p i n t y s u b o n i t t j z p a & m u f a e a o m a j r \ t
y s u f s o m j z p l y g o n / t & d o p i n t y s u b o n i a j r z i j y k v l a o m
t \ a u s u f s u b j c i f r s t j z p l y g o n / (t l l a o m t r \ n y s u f c i f
o a b m o m j z p l y g o n) /

p o l y i f y & r w e p i n w & m ; w l \ o a b m v u P m O y g ' (X)
b i f t j z p t t y s u E S v ' l u t & d o p i n w & m ; w l \ o a b m v u P m
t e p o ' l u t e w a t j z p t t y s u f r s m ; E S v j c m ; e m ; l u y g o n /

' l u t & d o p i n u t u o f c k y f t & a u m u f a o m t c g p

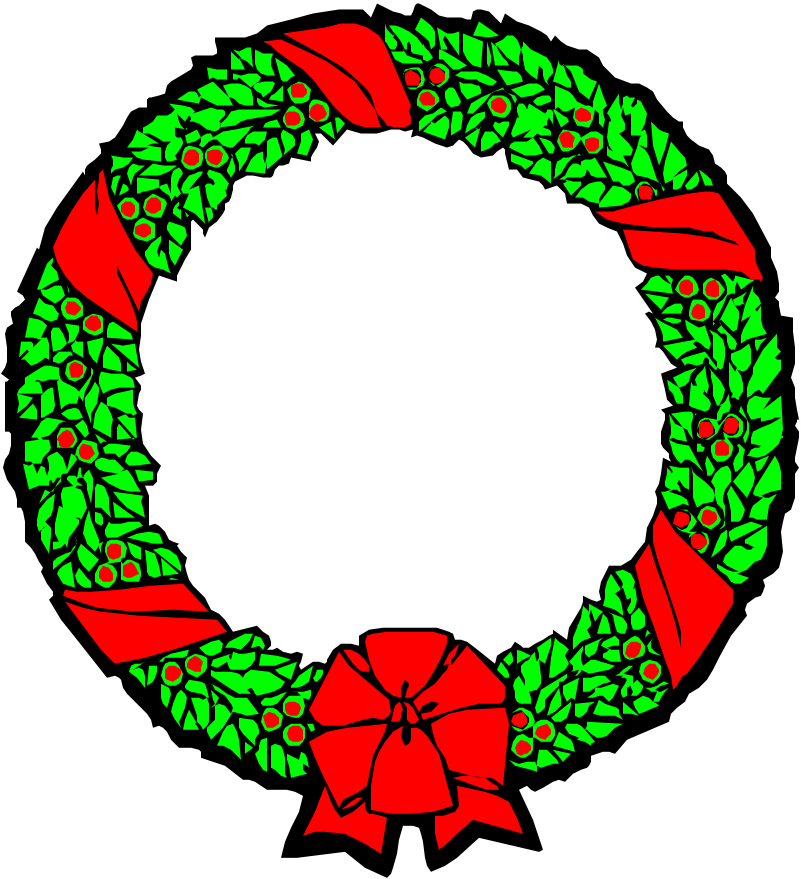
] O y g ' g e b a l u m i j z p a o m ½ k y t a 0 ' e m c o n m c o c f j & c O r h m P i
[l a o m y & r w w & m ; r s m ; } y g O i f a o m v n i x l y & r w w & m ; w l \
y & r w e b m 0 v u P m j z p a o m O y g ' (X) b i f t j z p t t y s u f r s m ;
a l u m i v t & d o p i n t j z p i t a & t w l u f j c i f r [k v y g y & r w f t
w l u f t m ; j z i f r [k w f q l y g o n /

x l y & r w l w l \ v r i t j z p b a b m v u P m o n i t e p o ' l u t
t e w i r s m ; j z p a e a o m a l u m i v ' l u t & d o p i n t j z p i t a & t w l u f
& j c i f j z p l y g o n / t & d m w l u f t m ; j z i l w l u f y & r w i r s m ; ' l u t
& d o p i n x l u f a e j c i f j z p o n i [k q l y g o n / t h y s u b o n i q b o n i
r n a j r w l u f t m ; j z i l w l u f c i f r [k w / t l w l u f t m ; j z i l w l u f c i f o m
j z p b o u b l j z p l y g o n /

yg/ aq;ynm1/2s fwpá, muóní vlem t m; b, fa&m*gc b, f
a0' em [k a&m*guun1/2oubom jzplygon/ aq;ynm1/2s f
onfa&m*guun1/2onfrñ a&m*guqula&muáeapvñ r [kwf
yg/a&m*grSy, fxlwvñ jzplygon/

jrwpñb&m;onfvñf p t w jzplygon/ wynawmfvñ
t m; tepá&muáeonfrs u, fxlwvñ jzplygon/ polzpi
vsuf tosi jrwb&m; uñvñfrñ; a t m i f wynawmfrsm; jykrcy
onfr wuf tosi jrwb&m; t m; 1/2aopñ nfvuñt pñ x dy
xurfvñsuf txyxyl1/2ueawmfvñt ygoni tosi fb&m;/
wynawmfvñ tewiupmjzi f ueawmfvñwust 1/2ñci f uñ
vucawmfvñt eEausZawmfvñoci f AR " tosi jrwb&m;W

tewiupm "ryZmb&m;1/2b1 Ny0\



r [mowly | me "ryZmb&m;½&H

Al "t oSi jrwb&m;WUW

t oSi jrwb&m;\ tewwvU^Pmw&m;awmfü wynt
awmfwlrñ; , G fclwacsmcbrñsm;zi / t oSi jrwb&m; t m; ½&H
aon&wustí ½&Hawmif yeb&í wyntawmñsm; cstrfomc&yg
ly / , clwbelquvufí t oSi fb&m;\ r [mowly | me a [m
Mum;csuñsm;ü wyntawmfwlrñ; ulazmñí t r e f u b y : ap&ef
t oSi fb&m;xH ½&H aon&wustí ½&Hawmif yevlygonfb&m;/

oww&m;onf t oSi fb&m;\ t qH trü t a&B u d q H
w&m; jzplygon /] t y l r m a ' e o r t h a ' x } q H o m p u m ; o n f
t oSi fb&m; E l w a w m ñ s a e p O r j y w f w w & w w w l w q l c a o m
p u m ; j z p a l u m i f w y n t a w m ñ s m ; r s w o m ; o ½&H c & y g o n /

p o w w & m ; ü v n f w y n t a w m ñ s m ; t r ñ ; B u d r ñ ; c l l u y g
o n f / j r w p b ñ b & m ; o n f o w k m ; v s i f c e p & u i r s t w i f t x u f
z l w r s m ; O i l r n f [k t m r c l y g o n / c e p l v ? c e p E s t u t z o f x m ; í
r e l l u m ; c l y g o n /

w y n t a w m ñ w l w f o w k m ; r l o n f E s t u t ? & u i r s m ; r s m ;
a o m f v n f a o m u y & a ' O ? k u a ' g r e ó r s m ; t u , f a v s m l y g ; u s
q H o n f [k r ½&H o v j z p l y g o n / p o j z p & o n f r ñ w y n t a w m ñ s m ;
\ t j y p l o m j z p l y g o n / t oSi fb&m; o n f w & m ; a w m f u l a u m i f
j c i f o j z m E s j y n p b ñ a [m c h n f t r e f j z p l y g o n /

wynlawmwbñf t o si f b & m ; a [m l u m ; c h o m o w d
y | me a ' o e m u l y i f t m ; x k w l u y g o n / t o s i f b & m ; o n f u m , m
E l y ó e m ? t m e m y g e y A ú o w E S ½ & r n ? o w E S ½ k w & r n i q d
a o m a l u m i f o w E S ½ y i f ½ & c f x k w l u y g o n / ½ s n ½ s n ½ s v s i f x k w l
v s i f v n f ½ s n ½ s n ½ s a l u m i f c x k w a l u m i f o & r n i t p ½ & o n j z i f
q h o m a l u m i f o a t m i f v n f u s i f c l u y g o n /

E & d m y x y A f s m ; ü o b n ; v s i f o b n ; w , b & r n i t p ½ &
o n j z i q h o m a l u m i f o b n ; v s i f o b n ; w , f [b a t m i f o w k m ; c l
& y g o n /

a 0 ' e m E l y ó e m ü v n f o k a 0 ' e m j z p v s i f o k a 0 ' e m c h
p m ; & o n f [b & r n i t p ½ & o n j z i f q h o m a l u m i f o k a 0 ' e m j z p i
v s i f o k a 0 ' e m j z p o n i f [b a t m i f o w k m ; c l u y g o n /

p o b w k m ; j c i f a l u m i f p w f r y s t v g j c i f t u s t r s m ; o m
j z p y b n ; y g o n / p p w f r y s t v g j c i f o n i t p ü a u m i f u s t r s m ; x i f
y g o n / M u a o m t c g t o d , f o l b 0 o u f a & m u t a p y g o n /

[k w l y g o n / t m ½ & w p c k w n f ; ü a e o b n i t j c m ; a o m t m
½ & r s m ; ü t a u m i f E S f t q d ? t a l u m i f E S f t u s t u d u f y m ; a t m i f
r o d w w j z p v m y g o n / w k w l v p a c s m i f w n f ; o m o d e o l ü o l
w k w f t w t ½ s n f u b r a e o n f r b n " r y m j z p y g o n /

p w f u t t j c m ; t m ½ & r s m ; o l r o b n ; a t m i f x m ; j c i f u d v k y a e
o n E S k w l m y g o n / p w f o n i u t ; w w f a o m y p o n f ; j z p y g o n /
o l t v l y o n f y i f u t o e f j c i f j z p y g o n / p w f u t r u t a t m i f a v l

usi bay;aomtcg pŵlonf rutwwfovŵ t jzprsm;vm&yg
 onf/p t jzprsm;onfwynhawmfrsm;t wŵlt u, faumi f&ef
 tvm;tvm rlygon/pŵviuŵ ut;oefcsi fovŵ utjci fonf
]vnMef aombŵ acs;oi } [lbbŵraumi fovŵ pŵviuŵvŵO
 rut;oefwwŵawmŵt mi f avlusi jci fonfvnf aumi f&eft
 aMumi f r½&yg/

xŵjzpaomfvnf wynhawmŵlonf pŵviuŵrutwwf
 atmi fi favlusi ſerŵlygon/owdy | mew&m;awmfonf pŵv
 uŵ rutwwŵat mi favlusi ſaomw&m; [yi f wynhawmŵvŵ
 em;vnſaefŵlygon/

wynhawmŵvri faom owdy | meſyefwŵlonf pŵviuŵ
 b, ſqſrutapbl½ſav uŵ½ſav t wŵ f? xkwŵv uŵxkwŵv
 t wŵ f oŵ&ef [k jzpaeclygon/a0' emqŵſi fvnf, oca0' em
 uŵoca0' em t wŵ f? ' luŵ0' em uŵ' luŵ0' em t wŵ f oŵ&ef [k
 jzpaeclygon/pŵvqŵſi fvnf, &m* pŵviuŵ&m* pŵvft wŵ f? &m*
 ui faompŵviuŵ &m* ui faompŵvft wŵ f oŵ&ef [k jzpaeclyg
 onf/

wynhawmŵlonf owdy | mew&m;awmfvnf jynſpŵſſ
 avŵm&ef ui f uſefŵlygon/xŵMumi f wynhawmŵvŵowdy
 | mebnfvuŵpŵva&m* g'uŵ ſa&m* grsm;jzplyſſ; bſefOŵvnſa
 oubŵm jzpaeclygon/wynhawmŵvŵowdy | me avŵmcsuf
 onf t uŵ0'0a' oubſeſyſſ t us, Oŵvm&rſſ aZmuyſaef

Muygon/wynlawmfwN p trsn; onf t m; vHar snu&ef
vHavmufonft x d jynpbaeclygon/

pum; wpcbjym&mü t usOf; cstyajympOfu ygOi NyDoniud
t us, ü ygOi faumi frSygOi fayrn/ t us, ü ygOi faom pum;
rsm; vnf t usOf; ü ygOi faumi frSygOi fayrn/ x HAmi Vwpcbck
cælvyr avvmjci fonfqHvbn t mabmES LuLuh&efc, Of
vayon/

r [mowdy | meüvnt wynlawmfwbnf pentrjcm;
t vm; wjzpcMuygon/ r [mowdy | meü jrwpfnb&m; onfa½S
Odpfn Oa' ouH t aLumi ft &molckwzj V a [mcllygon/ owd
y | meft rEf; owdy | meb½y? owdy | me½yfn; yHrsm; enf; jzplygon/

a&m*goHrSzi V x H&m*gtwUfaq; trnfubHrSzi V
aq; uH&m*gtwUf b, fyHb, enf t oHcs&rnfulrodsi f
t usxiEH rnr [kwlyg/aomu&rnäv m; vHf&rnäv m;
½&rnäv m; rvHraog o&ayrn/ p t wjzplygon/ uHv
oma&m*gtwUf owdy | mefaq; awmBuDuH oHrMuygon/
owdy | mef b, fyHb, enf; yfn; rnf [k yfn; yHfn; enf; uHrodsi f
a½SuocH aom t usrsm; onf xi½fn; vHrnr [kwlyg/

wynlawmfwbnf p t wH fjzpcMuygon/ owdy | mef
uHrodsi fuygon/ owdy | mebnf uHvoma&m*grsm; uHupm; &ef
aq; Og; [kvnf ocluygon/ owdyfn; yHfn; enf [haom aq; Og;
uHrD&rnHylulum; wynlawmirsm; em; yg; rvnfjzpcMuygon/

½sav u½sav t w½ f? xGav u½xGav t w½ f owd
 jzp&ev½yif oedcuygon/ t b, ½lumi ½sav xGav u½
 owdk m;½oent; [k apm' emMunfvSi fvnt ½sav xGav
 rm; ½beaoma lumi ½onfu½onft w½fo&ef [yif tajz
 xGuygon/

jrwpob&m; onfwynlawmfw½ow½v½suf t ou½s
 &rn/ow½v½suf xGubouxw&rn [kreMum;awmrygon/
 wynlawmfw½vnt, ow½v½suf oifoufu½sygon? xGubuf
 u½xkw½ygon/ b, ½ow½v½rnfu½rody/ bmu½ow½v½
 rn [lum; wynlawmfw½rody/

wynlawmfw½ pt obnfwynlawmfw½t &yü o½pG
 Muaom]armi r½ef usnf ueob; ov½ [laompum; yES ½xyw½
 jzpaeygon/

wynlawmfw½t &y½bnf usnf ue½s BuDw½½jzpaom
 usnf ueES ½wpw½rsu½a0; ygon/ wynlawmfw½½ü armi r½ef
 q½om v½n½vpa, mu½vnt ½becl½ygon/ onci bnf e½uf
 zeü usnf ue½½on½ armi r½ef u½w½ef p½wiut; ½becl½ygon/
 p½p½wiut; u½nuyi f armi r½ef u½ajymx m; v½l½ygon/ e½ufzel
 usvSi f armi r½ef usnf ueob; &rn [li jzplygon/

e½ufvi fí r½p&m;½onfrsm; u½r½Mum; ½v½ usnf ue½½n
 o½armi r½ef u½waom t cg armi r½ef onci fu½yif ajymi f
 av½ni ½eonf [k q½ygon/] t clrS usnf ue½v½w½aeovm; ;

uř&awmŷ usnf uefujyefvmwm wpa&awmi &aelyŷ usnf
uef&awmŷ; rzi ņo; vŷ wŷg; wŷl fulyi f acguixm; cņo; onŷ
[lř jzplygonŷ

wynņawmŷwŷ xŷuboutŷoi bouŷrŷwŷrŷonŷfarmi fr&ef
usnf uefŷn; jci frŷ ES ŷrjcm; tvm; twl jzpaeygonŷarmi f
r&onŷusnf uef&awmŷ; cņbnŷvnt t r&ef jzplygonŷ t b, f
t uŷrŷnŷyŷ?raqmi ŷŷubnŷvnt t r&ef yi jzplygonŷ

jrwpŷŷb&m; onŷ xŷuboutŷoi bouŷubwŷm; Mu [kreŷ
cŷygonŷ/b, ŷyŷb, ŷent owŷm; &rnf [kreŷŷonŷulwynŷi
awmŷwŷ rŷum; Mu yg jrwpŷŷb&m; onŷ Oa' ŷoyŷ ŷŷp

]] tmwmyŷorŷmaem owŷrŷm Oae, ŷavmau t bŷŷŷn
a' greŷ ŷ [lř xŷuboutŷoi bouŷubwŷm; yŷulŷr&um; dŷci f
jzplygonŷ

xŷavŷŷoi ŷavul xŷavŷŷoi ŷav twŷl f owŷm; bŷ
x uŷ xŷavŷŷoi ŷavul t bŷŷŷnŷAsmyg' ŷŷrŷŷŷowŷm; bŷ jzplyg
onŷ/xŷavŷŷoi ŷavonŷpŷwŷZypinŷrŷm; jzplygonŷ/pŷwŷonŷ
t bŷŷŷnŷjzpaevŷi f t e bŷŷŷnŷjzpaom t cŷŷŷ xŷavŷŷoi ŷav ES ŷ
rwl uŷŷm; jcm; em; ygrnŷ/Asmyg' jzpaevŷi ŷvnt arwŷnŷjzpaom
t cŷŷŷ xŷavŷŷoi ŷav ES ŷrwl jcm; em; ygrnŷ

xŷumŷi ŷxŷavŷŷoi ŷavul ŷŷunŷŷi ŷi ŷi ŷonŷ xŷ
avŷŷoi ŷavul &ef [kwŷavmb xŷavŷŷoi ŷavavmŷ a' go
xŷavŷŷoi ŷavavmŷ cŷcm; o&ef jzplygonŷ odŷŷi f avmbŷ

a' gorjzpb&efqi jci rnf/qi jci vSi frjzpa t mi f t m; xkw rnf/
t m; xkw vSi f rjzpb&ernf/ polly, fazsmuEi &ef xU&avç
Oifavut ow&k m; &jci f jzplygonf

E&d myxyAüvnt; oñ; vSi f oñ; onf [b&ef owd
x m; bll a [mlUm; cbnf [kwyn&awmfrsm; rSwfx i f ygonf t
u, ü oñ; jci f onfavmbjzi bñ; jci f? avmbrygbloñ; jci f?
a' gojzi v oñ; jci f? a' gorygbloñ; jci f [li ½&E f ygonf avm
bç a' gorsm; jzi v oñ; -roñ; o& &ef ow&k m; cñ f jci f jzplygonf

a0' empaom < u i faom t Ekyó emrsm; üvnt pent t
wlyi f jzplygonf/ oka0' em ut oka0' em t wll f? ' lu&0' em ut
' lu&0' em t wll f? & m* pdvfu&vnt; & m* pdvft wll f? & m* u i faom
pdvfu& & m* u i faom pdvft wll f; o& &ef r [kwlyg/ t bZñ&Asm
yg' jzpb&eaom a0' emrsm; cpdvfrsm; avmç 4i f wll u i faeaom a0'
emrsm; cpdvfrsm; avmç o& &ef ow&k m; &jci f jzplygonf

r [kwly/wtç; ul&pmi faom onf wtç; BuD ul&pmi faonf
r [kwly/wtç; rDi v maom rO i bi blul&pmi jci f jzplygonf/
polzpaomvnt; r [kwly/wtç; apmi bnf wtç; rñyi f ow&k m; ygvt rnf/
rnf/ O i fo i brsm; O i v monfu&vnt; ow&k m; ygvt rnf/

owly | me onfvnt t bZñ&ES vAsmyg' acsr&fa&; yi f jzpj
ygonf/ um, cpdv&ç" rç a0' em av; jzmrñ ow&k m; ygvt rnf/
t bZñ&Asmyg' r [kwlonfrsm; utvnt; ow& &ef ygvt rnf/ pol
jzpaomvnt; t " urñ t bZñ&Asmyg' o& & ; jzplygonf

jrwpŃb&m; onf owly | mefuł polyi fa [mcygon /
 wynławmłwłoni jrwpŃb&m; \ pa [młum; csufułem; rvnł
 Eł t m i f t o Ó P x ł f olrsm; jzpcłuygon / x ł młumi 7 x ł u f
 avçoi favuł ½aomłvnt; x ł u favçoi fav \ t jzpt; t ysufuł
 wynławmłrsm; r & yłpm; r d ł u jci f jzplygon / x r i f uł x r i f t ł r s
 jzplonf [k o d um r ŷzi 7 avmbçã' gojzi 7 jzpaom x ł u favçoi f
 av? r [kwãom x ł u favçoi fav [k polłrodł si f x ł u favçoi f
 av \ t jzpt; t ysufuł t r ełobnłrq Eł lyg /

polł t r ełrodł si f t b z ł ĩ c Asmyg' rsm; b, ławmłr s
 r c y ł ĩ r f r ½ y ł oł r faom ł młumi 7 x ł u favçoi fav r som u i fawmłlył
 b m u ł r s p ł v eł r r eł b ł t jzpl b, ławmłr s a & m u Eł m ł r n ł r
 [kwlyg / x ł u favçoi fav \ wu, ł t jzpt; t ysufuł t r ełobł si f
 um; t b z ł ĩ c s Asmyg' rsm; u ł t j y w ł oł w o i Eł ĩ r n ł jzplygon /
 polłkwłoi Eł m si f t b z ł ĩ c Asmyg' r b u f o u ł o u f x ł u favç
 o i f a v o m u i f a w m ł l y ł b m u ł r s r eł b ł t jzpl r v ł a o g
 q ł u ł a & m u ł a y r n /

jrwpŃb&m; onf polyi & n ł ½ g r eł eł u m r eł l u m; clyg
 onf / x ł b jzpaomłvnt; wynławmłwłoni r ł u ł c ł u eł c ł & r ł c ł
 ł u ygon /

x ł młumi 7 wynławmłwłoni owł k m; jci f ? O & d x m; jci f ?
 orm" k m; jci f [ł o m o r m" u e * ¾ ĩ rsm; y ł ĩ rsm; jci f onf o r m ł o g
 pm? o r m ł u r e ł o r m ł t m z d [ł o m o d r * ¾ ł w & m; jzplył ĩ r rsm; u

" rŷZm b&m; ½&E u s r f (uł ł w ł i b w ł a v ł m ł e ł t w ł u ł o m (jz e ł b o e ł r [kw

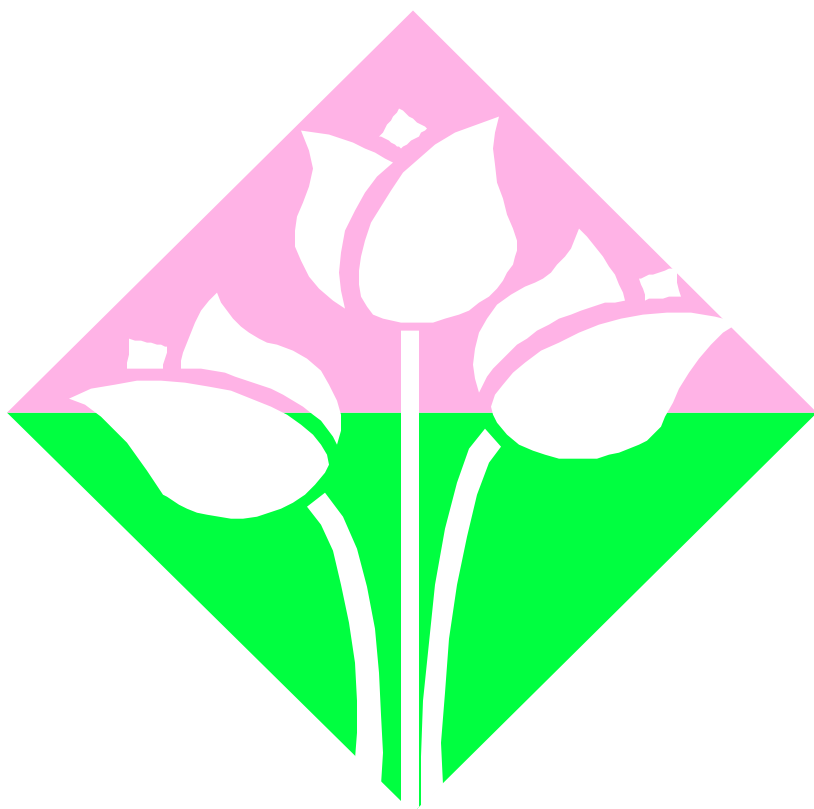
t ajcrclbl at muajcvWf orm" duEr*¼fsm; uH rsm; rsm; rB&Y
Muygonf

oVult ajcrclomorm" duhyh; rsm; aomaMumi Vt "bd
uHpm&i f;Oiform" tsm; rzjpyh; bl½&Uuygonf/xH&Mumi Vvnf
orm" tsm; jzi Vbmq&aom ynmES Vvnf; a0;c&Ygonf/xH&Mumi V
orHrowjzpaom owd\ t ajcc&rnhw&m; onf xUavQOf
avr [kw/xUavQOfav \ tjzpf; t ysu jzpaom orH urE
orH t mZDrsm; ysuh&Mumi fjzpaom t bZhmES VAsnyg' rsm; jzpyg
onf

AK "tosi frwfb&m;uuuu

wynhawmfwbnfowly | meuvnf; polyif tvBud
vatmif uHf&h; G f&Uuygonf/wynhawmfwN trh; onf
vnf; wynhawmfwubmru tosi fb&m; t m; vnf; Budrm; pth
yifxly; epemapa&ma&mu ygonf/p trh; twuf tosi frwfbk
&m; t m; wynhawmfrsm; ½&onWust vupHr ½&ueawm&
ygrn/wynhawmfwN pol½&onWust ½&ueawm]ci f; uH
vuc&awmfrlyg teEaus; Zf; ocif AK "tosi frwBudb&m;uuuuV

r [mowly | me "ryZmb&m;½&hlyD \



terwłom0em "ryZm b&m;½&H

AK "t oSi jrwb&m;UUUU

t oSi fb&m;\ r [mowdy | mefw&m;awmfrsm;ü wynfh
awmfrsm; ckw&acm&fr&n;, G f&c&su&frsm;ult t jypit m;av&mp&n wynfh
awmfrsm; o½&grni [k½&aop&n&w&u&st i ½&H ue&awm&cygon/
, ckwbef toSi &m [km&t&m; toSi fb&m; reUum;caom
terwłom0emw&m;ji V½&aon&w&u&st vup&tr&i ½&H ue&awm&
cG V jyk&yb&m;/

wyn&awm&w&bnf terwłom0emuly&n; i rmeuly, f
v&lygon/tb, fa&umi &q&aom&fat ;Ni &rf&p&n usupm;o&n;vm
E&H &ef jzplygon/rmew&m;½&aeors Ni &rf&fat ;p&n usupm;o&n;
vmE&H jci f r½&on&iu& oabmay&uygon/

wyn&awm&w&u& fr&srme [lq&tt yaom]i g; i g&u&lo, M&H
t p&m; r&sw&ov&g i g&v&lx&m;wm?i gu&Bi g&a&umi {jzpf&vm}}t p½&aom
i g [laomZm&wa&umi iu& a½&w&efwi jci fa&umi V ywO&efusi ES V
t q&i fraj&yE&H jzply&D rNi &rf&rat ; ½&H ygon/

Ni &rf&fat ;p&n rusupm;çro&n;vmE&H jci f \ vub&n&w&m;
ck&bnf rmejzplygon/u&H u&H u&H t xi&Bu&ji f? , p&rf&ji f?
a½&w&efwi jci f? wu&H &awm&q&ejci f? b&oi&fri&ji f? arm&u&fr&ji f?
&um;ji&frsm; jzplygon/

rmew&m;oni t r&ef&w&m;v&n&f r [w&y&g&r&tr&n&fr&syif

yg/orkwłbpin/y&rwłpın? t & d opınrsm; vnf pentrjcm;
jzplygon/

wpES ES p̄aygi f v̄si f oljzplygon/oljzpaomaMumi V
wpES ES p̄w̄aymułoni [kxi & ygon/ t u, f̄u wpES ES p̄oni
ol t wł f̄u t r̄włn/½beygon/ raysmułysufyg/

a½tułvułaumulv̄lyv̄si fa½zaymułygrn̄avm; a½tvuf
aumufuła½t [b̄aomaMumi Vvułaumulysufygrn̄avm; p
ol̄yif ½t/½pOfpm; b̄rsm; ar̄avsm̄ysufułufulełonft xdatmuf
ajcvwłłuygon/ polzponir̄n̄ w&m; t v̄łrsm; ul̄yñ; rsm;
r̄aomaMumi Vjzplygon/ pol̄yñ; rsm; jci f uł t erdwłom0emyñ;
aeonf [lyif wyn̄awm̄wł xicłuygon/

wyn̄awm̄wł p̄t xi on̄iołub̄u v̄n̄at mi lyi f
rñ; clygłuygon/ jrwpñ b̄&m; onf]javmu et [He Og O' gr̄
[lyif]javmu ul̄ i gr̄ji i f q̄łb̄t } [k xkwazm̄r̄ełum; clygon/
x̄aMumi V ½s &m [kvmtm; terdwłom0emułyñ; [k cł̄t̄jci f rñ
½k̄temr̄uł̄z̄i i q̄olwyg? a, muñ; ? r̄et̄ruł̄ji i f q̄łb̄t̄ t̄jci f r [kv
aMumi f xi ½ñ; ygon/

jrwpñ b̄&m; onf ½s &m [kvmtm; terdwłom0emułyñ;
aponir̄ñ ½s &m [kvm erdwłraumułapv̄l om jzplygon/
[kwlygon/ erdwłaumubonf rmeul̄y, Eñ & ef rjzpEñ lyg/
erdwł [lonir̄ñ umvpum; jzplygon/ tem* wlułñef
aompum; jzplygon/ t wdwłaumufonf [laompum; ES V

x y l w e l y g ; t " y j i , 1 2 y g o n / y l n m y l n c t m a e 0 A [l q l t t y a o m
t b o c f j & w & m ; w p b c l i j z p l q t j z p l \ t u s t c t j y p l u l r p p p l b l
t w l u b , 1 2 j z p c b e n f ; [k t w l u l a z m l v s i f t e m * w r f n
b , 1 2 1 2 v t r n i [k e r l w l u l v n f , a r s m y g v t r n i / x b l o n i
y p l y e f t j z p l u a c s m l r n i r v g j z p l y g o n /

raumi faom t v l y i j z p a o m l v n f t c e f t c g r a & m u l
a o ; v s i f r a u m i f u s t u l r j r i & b l a u m i f u s t u l k i a e w w l r j z p l
y g o n / x b l u m i v t w l w e r w a u m u j c i f r s m ; o n f w u , t t j z p l
r e f o e l l a & ; E s v a 0 ; u t a p a l u m i f j z p l y g o n /

t j z p r e f r o a o m o b o n i t a u m i f j z p l v s i f j i g a w m l v l ?
t q l j z p l v s i f j o l a 1 / 2 s i v l t p 1 / 2 o n j z i v t a j c t a e u l t a j c t a e
t w l f " r e d m e l u s u s r 1 / 2 j r i b o ? y l * 3 / 4 " d m e 0 i j c i f a l u m i v r m e b u d
j c i f j z p l y g o n / t r e p i p p l u o l a w m t i g a w m l o l a 1 / 2 s i t i g a 1 / 2 s i r 1 / 2 e l l f
y g / a j r p l l a j r c l u l t k v c l t & m u c s x m ; v s i f a j r p l l b c h l b o n f r n a j r
p l l b l t j y p l r [k w l y g / c s x m ; r l r n ; \ t r n ; o m j z p l y g o n /

raumi faom t r i u l y k v l y l i r a u m i f u s t r s m ; j z p l y t i ; o n i
r n i g a 1 / 2 s i v l o l a 1 / 2 s i v l r [k w l y g / a u m i f a o m t r i u l y k v l y l i
a u m i f u s t r s m ; j z p l y t i ; o n i r n i v n f i g a w m l v l o l a w m l v l r [k w l y g /
t r l r n ; i t u s t r n ; ? t r l r e l i t u s t r e f c i f o m j z p l y g o n /

y p l y e f t r l r e r r e f u l r p p p l b l t e m * w r f a & ; u l o m a r s n i
a w l a e v s i f t a r s m E s t t j z p l w p l x p p l j c m ; a e e l l y g o n / x l t c g
o l a l u m i f u l l a l u m i v [k p d w l a z m i f c p d w l r m e l r s m ; u & y g o n /

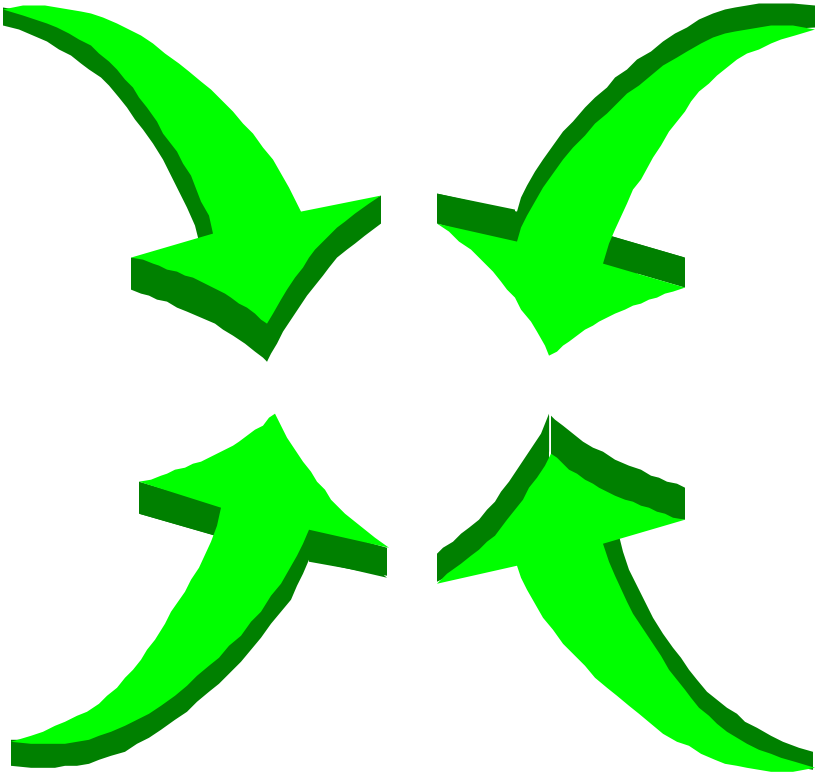
xMumi YterdwomOemyñ; onfqbnrñ a, muñ; uñ
 a, muñ; [rrswatmi? refrullreñ [rrswatmi yñ; rsm; jci f
 vñf r [kwyg/a, muñ; crefrsm; umr* Pft m½b; &ef b, f
 oñt oñson? b, rşzpEñ bon/ polañst vñ; t vñzwjci f
 [lom edwiraumuñ, jci fuñ yñ; rsm; jci fom jzplygon/

rbES b; ord rsm; a, muñ; crefrsm; jzpluvñ suñ tw
 wuñ exñ Mulyñ wPñrmepaom uñ avom rsm; rjzplyñ; Mu
 onrññ edwiraumuñ aom Mumi b; jzplygon/ t jcm; aof
 om; paom t a Mumi fw pñv & m r½y/g, ckeñwau muñ uñ vñ si f
 , clyif wPñrmepaom uñ avom rsm; t oñf c&ygrñ/

wynñawmñ wñt ay: ü oem; jci fw & m; uñ twñ f rock m;
 ñyñ w & m; " rñsm; ñeñ M; awmñ cñ aom jrwpññ b & m; uñ uñ

t oññ jrwb & m; ñeñ M; cñ aom terdwomOem ü vñf
 wynñawmñ rsm; onñ t vñ uñ vñ t rñ; Buñ rñ; cñ uñ ygon/ w & m;
 r [kwonü w & m; vñ rñ onñt xñ yñ jzplygonñ jrwpññ b & m;/
 pñ t rñ; twñ uñ vñf wynñawmñ wñt m; cñ ay; oem; ygrññ t
 a Mumi f ½ñ onñ wñ uñ vñ uñ pñññ ½ñ uñ awmñ t yñ ygonñ b & m;/

terdwomOem "ryZm b & m; ½b ñyñ \



'da|'d|rwil''ryZmb&m;½&B

t w i f r o d u b i j r w a o m t o O P f a w m i r a o m j r w i
p f n b & m ; u u u

w y n f a w m i w l b n i t o s i f b & m ; \ t e r w l w o m O e m ü
t r f n ; r f n ; t , G f , G f t c l w c R w f t a c m f a c m f E S / H O G f y f n ; r s m ; d l
o n i r s m ; u i t t o s i f b & m ; \ a j c a w m i t p M U m y ' k u c k w h t w u s t i
½ & B u e f a w m i t y f y g o n f b & m ; / , c k w b e f t o s i f b & m ; q f r i c k u
a e a w m i r p O f A m [& m ' g / z p & d t m ; a [m l u m ; q l r t w i t t m ; j z i f
j y o a w m i r a o m ' d a | ' d | r w i l w & m ; j z i f O w l w f n ; n t w u s t ½ & B u e f
a w m i t y f y g o n f b & m ; /

w y n f a w m i w l b n i ' d a | ' d | r w i l f a o m j r w i p f n b & m ; r e f
M u m ; c s u f r s m ; u l v n f M u n f n b ' g v y g o n / x l a M u m i f p d w i r f n o d
x m ; y f n ; r s m ; v n f y f n ; r s m ; d l u y g o n / w y n f a w m i w l n y f n ; r s m ; r l
o n i j r w i p f n b & m ; t m ; x d y g o v l y i f j z p a e v t r f n i [k x i f y g
o n /

w y n f a w m i w l b n i r s u b p r u e f a o m i v n f t o O P f
t m ; j z i f u e f o r s m ; o m j z p l u y g o n / x l a M u m i f w y n f a w m i w l n
y f n ; r s m ; r b n i j r w i p f n b & m ; t m ; t m ; e m p & m y i f j z p a e a v m u f y g
o n / a v s n u & r n p u m ; t w i f w y n f a w m i r s m ; ½ S u E l a o m f
v n f r a v s u f s i r n y d a o m a M u m i f a ½ f r s u E f n O s u f x m ; n y d ½ S u f t m ;
E S l y i f a v s n u f x m ; O l y g o n /

wynlawmfwbnf rsufapzi jri ft yaom tqi frsm; ü
jri fv si f jri f umr \$zpa t mi f x m; Muygon / MUm; p & m; aw p & m; ç od
p & m rsm; üv nf, p t w l MUm; cgr \$aw t cgr \$ot cgr \$zpa t mi f x m; ç l
Muygon / jri faom lawmi fr s r MUm; aom lawmi fr sem; rax mi f
t p ½ bn f zi v p o l u si t MUYgon /

x l Mumi v j] ow r r i * r j r i p ow r l v s i f j r l j r i f o n j] q b o n f
t w i f w y n l a w m f w b n f j r i p & m r s m ; ü v n f b m r s r o d MUm; p & m
r s m ; ü v n f b m r s r o d j z p l v m y g o n / b m r s r o j c i f o n f a u m i f
j c i f r s m ; ½ b o v l r a u m i f j c i f r s m ; v n f ½ y g o n / b m r s r o j c i f o n f
a v m b c a ' g o ç a r m [r s m ; j z p p & m r ½ z j z p l y g o n / a v m b p o n f
r ½ j c i f o n f a t ; c s r f y g o n / t a v m b p o n f r ½ j c i f o n f y e f
y l w y g o n / y u l v u b o m t d y w w a o m u a v ; i , f y r m j z p l v m
y g o n /

po l z p b n f u l v n f w y n l a w m f r s m ; t a u m i f [k t x i f
x m ; r c l MUYgon / b , f a Z m r s r u s o n f t w l u f b , f u l t s r j z p / p
o b e j c i f o n f b , f u a v o m r s r x o n f t w l u f u a v o m l i r f
a e j c i f j z p a o m a l u m i v t A s m u w j z i b e j c i f j z p o n f / p o l t x i f
x m ; r c l MUYgon /

p t j z p i r s m ; o n l v n f t r e f y i f w y n l a w m f w l i j z p l y g
o n f / p o l e v s i f t b , f u l t s v n f r j z p l y / t b , f u a v o m r s
v n f r j z p l y / t A s m u w r s z i l v n f a e y g o n / x l Mumi v p w & m ;
o n f j r w p o n b & m ; a [m MUm; ç b n f t w i f u l f w i f o e d l a o m

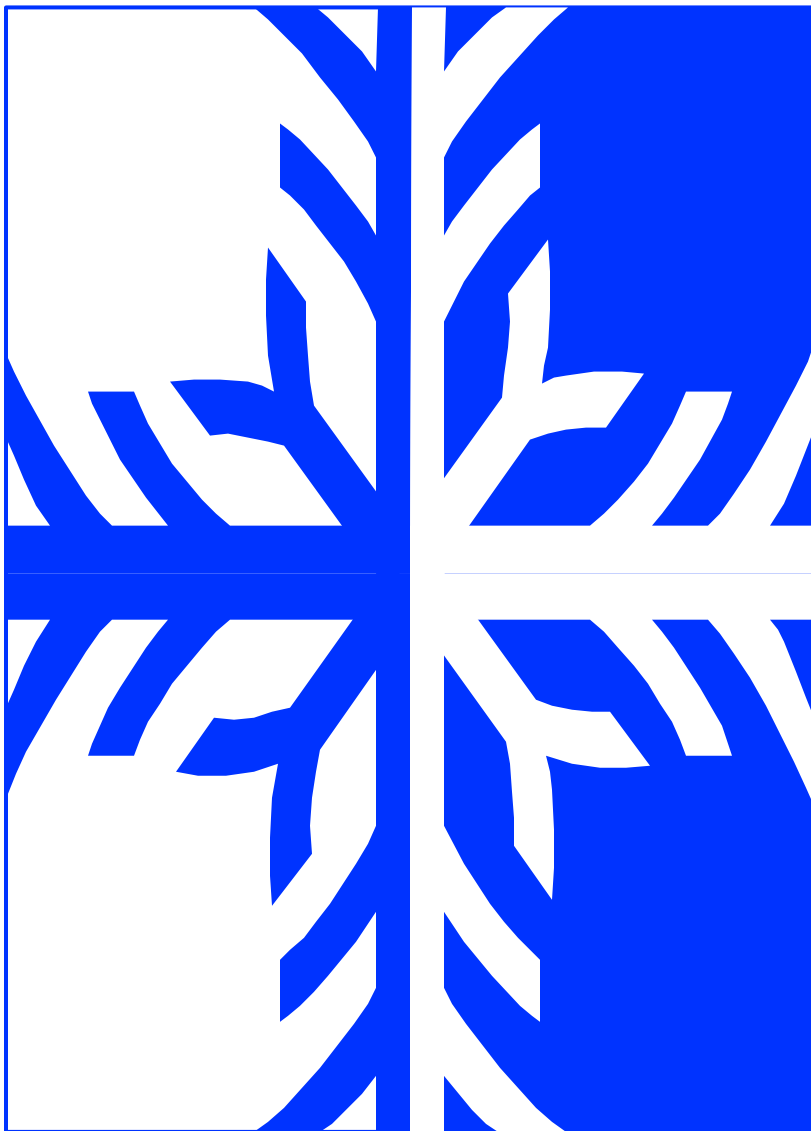
w&m; [k , M u n p w f c s l u y g o n /

x b j z p a o m v n f w y n t a w m f w o n f p w & m ; j z i v n i r f
c s r f r i s m ; r w l y f i ; E n b l u y g w y n t a w m f w \ p w E s / k u t a u m i f
E s t r a u m i f o n f u j y m ; a t m i f c j c m ; p & m r ½ b j z p v m y g o n / w y n t
a w m f w o n f j z p a y : v m a o m p w u l j z p a y : v m a o m t w i f u s i f
o r s m ; j z p v m c l y g o n / p i p p f w y n t a w m f w \ p w o n f t [d w i
p w e , f y , f r s r v e f w w a t m i f ½ b e c l u y g o n / w y n t a w m f w
o n f t [d w y k w b o o l w u i v s f a e o u b l j z p v m y g o n /

a v m u b u o n f w y n t a w m f w t w l u f a r n i f r l u f e f v s y
o n f w y n t a w m f w e f v l u w i f r i h b l & r f v l u w i f v a e o n f
c s n f j z p a e c l y g o n / j r i p w o n f v n f t [d w p d w l M u m ; p d w i
o n f v n f t [d w p d w f p o l y i f t [d w p d w c s n f w y n t a w m f w
j z p a e c l y g o n / j r w p o n b & m ; o n f p o j z p e f t w l u f ' d | ' d | r w l
w & m ; a w m u l a [m a z m i n e f y q l r c j c i f u m ; r j z p E n l y g /

j r w p o n b & m ; E s v & [E a t ½ s j r w r s m ; o n f ' d | ' d | r w l z i v
a e x l a w m i r M u o r s m ; j z p l y g o n / t o s i j r w b & m ; \ j r i v s i f
j r i f u m r w a M u m ; v s i f M u m ; u m r w a \ t e u f u q b l y o n f i t w i f
j z p a e v s i f q e f c b b i ; i v n f j z p r n i r [k w y g / p j r i f t y a o m
t & m o n f b u k a v m c ; a r a v m y i f r o d x i E n l m y g /

x l M u m i v j r w p o n b & m ; o n f j r i v s i j r i f u m r s [k a [m v l
j c i f r j z p l w e & m y g / j r w p o n b & m ; o n f j r i p & m u l r s u a p l z i j r i f
v s i f j r i f a o m t w i f t ½ s n f s z p e f a [m c j c i f o m j z p l w e & m y g
o n f



"ryZm b&m; 1/2 b usrt

(ut wif bw&avkm&eft wLubm(jzeb0&er [w)

onwbm0em "ryZmb&m;½&H

AK "t oSi jrwbUbb&m;UUU

' a | ' d r w w & m ; j z i v t o s i j r w b & m ; t m ; a w m i f y e f w l
v ½ a o p f i w y n t a w m f w ½ b c u n y d y g y v , c l w b e f o n w b m
O e m w & m ; j z i v ½ a o n G w u s t v u p h r i ½ b t y a Z m c G v j y k a w m f r y g
b & m ; /

j r w p f i b & m ; o n f a r m C & m Z t r n f & o n f y k * w f t m ;
a v m u u o n t m ; j z i v ½ e f n t e l u m ; j y o q t q r a w m f r d y g o n /
w y n t a w m f w b n f p o n w b m 0 e m w & m a w m f u u m u n f i n t a v ;
p m ; w e l b t x m ; M u y g o n / x t a m u m i v w w f t m ; o a v m u f t c G v
a & m u f w l f p o n w b m 0 e m u l ½ a o a v ; p m ; p f i y f i ; r s m ; M u y g
o n f w y n t a w m f w l y f i ; r s m ; M u o n f r f i a v m u o n f b m r s r [k w f
o n f t x d j z p y g o n / w y n t a w m f w t o d i o n o n f b m r s r ½ b
a o m t & m j z p y g o n / x t a m u m i v w y n t a w m f w b w u b m r s r ½ b
a t m i f y f i ; r s m ; M u y g o n /

b m r s r ½ b c i f o n o n i t b h r w e l q k ? t o k r u s q k j z p f
a o m f v n f w y n t a w m f w t o d i t b h w e l q k j z p f v m y g o n /
t o k r u s q k t & m o n i t o k u s q k j z p f v m y g o n / a v m u u
o n o n f t b u d q k - p o l j z p f m o n f t x d y f i ; r s m ; c l u y g o n /

p d w u o n j z p a t m i a e & j c i f o n i t c s r f o m w u m w l
x u f t c s r f o m q k - p o l y i f a w G r y g o n / w y n t a w m f w b n f

x&Mumi V avmuBüü ½lyVnfruy! emrVnfruy!
 ½lytemrEp&yrsVwjcif jzplygon/pv&wvyjifonf ohjzplyg
 onf/polonf tv, ftvwjzplygon/ynwVnf rw& ?
 y&rwVnf rNi r½&ejcifut o&ejcifom y&rwqwwqwf
 e&nejrwf[k t xi B u d x i &eygonf

x&ohw"mwü Espvrs;pn wyn&awmfrsm; usi Vnflusuf
 pm; yñ;rs; aex&B&ygonf/ Mumaomt cjuum; jyó emwpt&kt
 wf& rawmfwq ouqif r&si t ajz½&sr& ½&smwVfygonf/p
 olyif Ni&fat;jcift q&ra&mu&Mumi f?tjypt em t qm½&Mumi f
 wyn&awmfrsm; &lypm;r&Muygonf

jrwp&nb&m;onf avmuud&ohntm; jzi V ½lyñ;aponifñ
 t r&ejzplygon/x&B&paomVnf wyn&awmfrsm; ½lyñ;csufsm;oni
 rsm;pn;yi f&rw&acmfrñ; , G f&Muygonf

avmuud&B&Vwjcif [k wyn&awmfrsm; i&om t &monf
 avmuud&t arñi w&Lub&G fjcifom jzplygon/avmuonf q&ES V Pf
 p&Esp&weü wpt&we&weft y&ES f.&Nj jzplygon/raumi f;olud
 ed&¾ vly(ES)í aumi folud y*¾ vly(jrs V)&ygnf

wyn&awmfrsm;onf avmuud& c&B&Vway;olrsm;r [kw&ol
 rojci f t r&Luw&m;rs;ay;obm jzpa&ed&ygonf/t r&Lud&ay;olt
 w&uf q&mb&onf qif&jcifjzp&rnrñ; rv&jzplygonf

jrwp&nb&m;lllll

avmuud&ohntm; jzi V ½&aponifñ wyn&awmfrsm;ES V&rw

uŷm;jcm;em;&rnŷ t rŷzpygonŷ/goryg jyó emuŷl jyó em t
wŷl f½Mun&ef nŷjyqci fonŷ avmuuŷlon t m; jzi V&ef nŷjy
qci f\ teuft w-jzpygonŷ

jrwpŷb&m; onŷ t jzpt t ysufavmu jyó emuŷl grolvyg;c
a, muŷn; rŷef r wŷzi V½waeonŷl viŷviŷxiŷxiŷ oŷri ŷawmŷl
rnŷ t rŷzpygonŷ/avmu jyó em&yŷm; ES Vokŷuŷl Vmokap-
uŷl ŷomap? oemap-uŷl ŷemap? a, muŷn; omap-rŷef romap?
a, muŷn; emap-rŷef remap/polt m; jzi Vŷkŷ Vbloyŷrŷyga t mi f
½Vŷi f jyó emonŷl rŷefayrnŷ/ŷkŷ Vbloyŷrŷyga evŷi f avmu
jyó emonŷl rŷef Eŷl ŷat mi f ½wŷayawmŷrŷnŷ

t xtojzi Vjyó emuŷl uŷl ŷwŷ & mü i gci gŷl mŷi glouŷom;/
polt rygŷi ŷbl uŷl ŷwŷ Munŷci fonŷon t m; jzi V avmuuŷl
oŷr [ŷwŷ jyó emuŷl Munŷci f jzplayonŷ/jrwpŷb&m; onŷ
jyó emuŷl jyó em t wŷl f½Mun&ef ohwbm0emuŷla [mŷum;
qci f jzpygonŷ

jyó emjzpaom t jzpt t ysufavmu onŷ & eblaŷumi V
jzpvŷi f t "ŷŷj, ŷwŷrŷt? uŷl ŷbuŷom; aŷumi jzpvŷi f t "ŷŷj, f
wŷrŷt/polyŷi f jyó em\ t rŷef rsm; t aysmuŷuŷl ŷŷygonŷ/
jyó em rŷefuŷl oŷr [ŷwŷ avmu t rŷefuŷl wŷb&ef jyó emuŷl
jyó em t wŷl f½Munŷl vŷt yŷgonŷ/jyó emü i gŷoponŷ jzŷwŷ
í ½Mun&rnŷl [k qŷwŷygonŷ

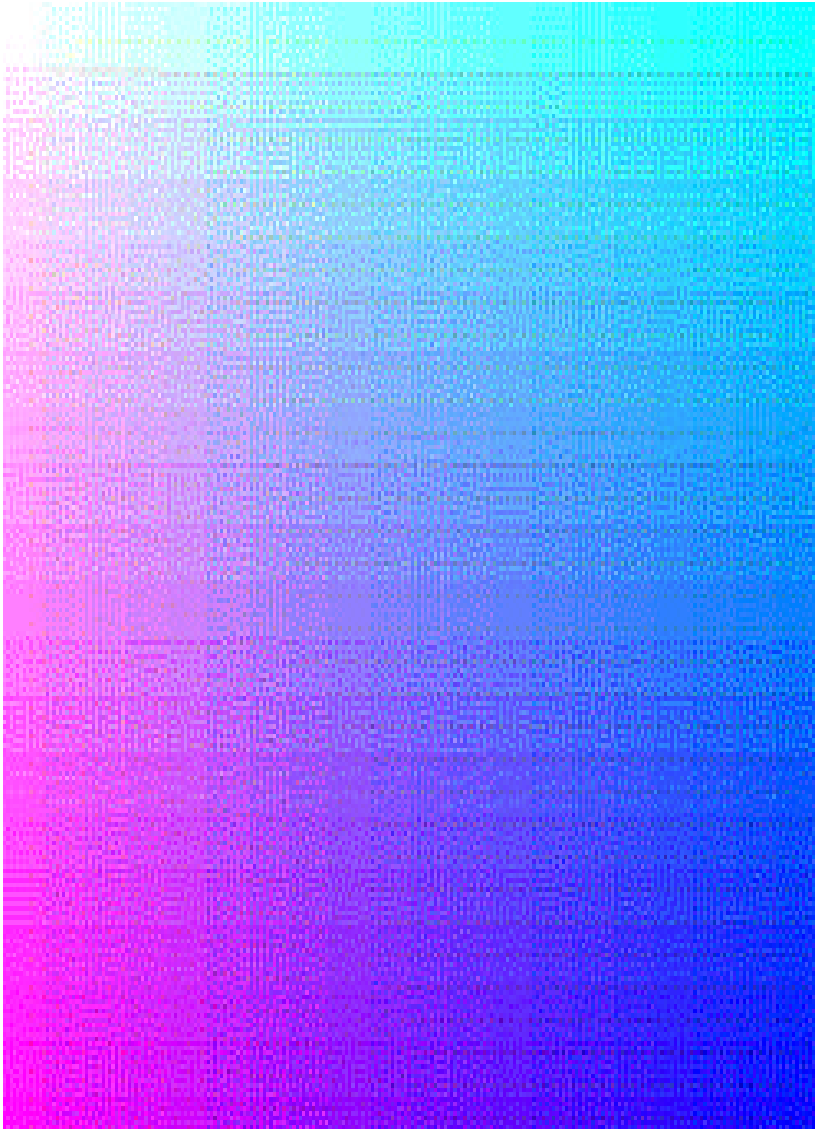
]] t emodŷŷi f aq;½t emrod aq;r½]] [lonŷit wŷl f

avmuult reft wll fjri rbnf bnjyó emrSi de&ef r½&awml
yg/avmursv&wlygonf

po&avmursv&wajrmu& t w&ufjrw&pb&m; onf
olnwbm0em u&h; rsm; &ef n&ejy&ci f jzplygonf/wyn&awml
w&u ÓPrsu&ap&sm; raygu&ra&mu&f ½&ae&cygonf/x&h&umi f
pr&ajzmi jz; aomvrfyi fjrw&pb&m; \ t n&eft jyu&e&aomf
vnf v&ratmi f oa0x&hí v&e&u&ygonf

p wyn&awmlw&N t v< r&h; onf wyn&awmlw&H m;
ep&emapov&v&f&h; rES frou&fq&h faom Ak t&osi frw&lb&m; t m;
vnf x&dyg; ov&h jz&p&ap&cygonf/ p t jz&p&oni wyn&awmlw&H
t w&uf0e&av; v&sygonf/x&h&umi f t jyp&u&h t jyp&f k t xy&xy&f
t c&cg ½&h r&n&jz&p&h&umi f ES f t&osi frw&lb&m; t m; ½&h on&w&mu&h
vup&h&um ½&h&awmi f yef av&sn&ux&m; &ygonf t e&E&aus&Zt
awml&oci f Ak t&osi frw&u&h&pb&m; WWWW

olnwbm0em " rŷZmb&m;½&H Ny& \ /



"ryZm b&m; 1/2 b usrt

(u| w|l| b w&av km&eft w|ubm(jz|b0&er [w)

rvjzpaom a [wlv&m; rsn; vnf, N df, M, ygonfb&m; / [kwlyg
 onf/wynlawmfvbnf "mwvrt jzpbom ½aomLumi V yk' kvf
 owDgaysmufygonf/xMumi V avmbjzpp&mvnf, r½g
 tavmb('geapwem)jzpp&mvnf, r½a' gojzpp&mvnf, r½g
 ta' go(arwv)jzpp&mvnf, r½bmr s'½jzplygonf

polzppvmjci fonfwynlawmfvbnf wlvfaumi f, ovH
 vlvraumi f, ovH jzpf Esp, Espm; cbm; & i qM u&ygonf
 polrjyw½qijci EHV si f N df a t; aernjzpaomvnf, pol
 rjyw&qijci & evnf, rvG batmif ½ygonf/BuHpm; i rjyw
 atmi ½qijci fyelv si f vnf i gUu i uyi f i g [rolvmb! olw
 yg; ponf vH0yi froEHV lawmb! jzpb&mygonf

pol orkwobpmustysufci fonfwynlawmfvbnf m;
 avmuES vt qufywv aom olvoblvnf ½; jzppapygrn/
 EspoEspri ft m; jzi V wlyH feujzp&evnf t aLumi fr½yg/&ktg
 "mwft m; jzi V &ktg i g; olwyg; -orkvdt m; jzi V polr i v si f t, l
 rpijci fyi f jzpb&mygonf

xMumi V p "mwv&m; onfwynlawmfvbnf m; EspuH f
 Espkt m; cbm; & apygrn f jrwpbnb&m; onf t b, folla [mawm
 rlvavoent; polyi f q&mt osi foci jrwl b&m; ü psvpaom
 pvlx m; rsn; rawmfvqyH; cbnft xd jzplygonf

jrwpbnb&m; onfwynlawmfvbnf m; p t jyp rsci kvwv
 awmfvlyg/wynlawmfvbnf om t oEHV Ó Pft vlv a0; aom

allumi rax&wwrt hwwjzpc&:jci f t r&fzplygoni/jrwp&:
b&:a [mallum;awmfr&:sufum; wyn&awm&:w&:ly&:;csuf t euf
t "y&:, l&:lum; rsm;p&:u&:v&:berni jzplygoni/pollzpv&:suf
wyn&awm&:w&:rocsufon&:wyn&awm&:w&:uom t jyp&:zplygoni/

jrwp&:b&:;on&:f y&:u&:lomw&:omou t m; "mw&:ajcm&:ufy&:
jzi v&:a [m&:lum;awmfr&:mü y&:u&:lomw&:on&:f y&:u&:lomw&: [kw? i g
b&:;on&:v&:nf i gb&:;r [kw/poll j&:lawmfr&:jci f r [kw/y&:/
y&:u&:lomw&:t jzpa&:mu&:ef rjyn&:p&:o;aom "mw&:r&:som&:jzpaom
yx&:Op&:on&:f (Oyg' geu&:Em)w&:;rsm;on&:fom i g&:i g&: [m&:; pon&:r
r [kw [ka [mazmfr&:f&:y q&:lawmfr&:jci f jzplygoni/

jrwp&:b&:;on&:f q&:y&:i&:ar&:n&:f&:paom yx&:Op&:rsm;? on&:f
ajc&:ov&:y&:paom t maygrsm;? o&:E&:y&:paom awa&:Zmrsm;? t x u f
av(0' *f)ca t mu&:v&:(ta "m*r)paom Oga, m&:rsm;?em;aygu&:p
aom t m&:um&:orm&:;E&:s v&:q&:i f&:cs&:f&:om&:pon&:fub&:r&:l&:om&:P&:rsm;/
p(Oyg' geu&:Em)"mw&:rsm;on&:f i g&:i g&: [m&:pon&:r [kw/t j&:i&:bu&:r&:s
yx&:Op&:on&:E&:s v&:t w&:jz&:pon&:i/"mw&:rsm; jz&:pon&:i/polla [m&:lum;
jyo q&:lawmfr&:j&:ygoni/

wyn&awm&:w&:on&:f p&:q&:ir&:pum; u&:ly&:x&:Op&:mw&:pon&:rsm;
on&:f i g&:i g&: [m&:r [kw [li r&:som r&:lum;Muyg/pw&:pv&:r&:s&:avmuf
u&:lum, on&:f i gr [kw/or [kw/yx&:Op&:aom "mw&:rsm;om [kw
on&:f/polla m&:lum;cluygoni/

Oyrm t m;jzi P jrwp&:b&:;on&:f wyn&awm&:w&:t m;

tWpVWuHēyī p tWsjrnuōnī tW [kw/ tW\Opā
vnfr [kw[knēyoubWjzpygon/ pū jrwpōb&m;onī
tWsjrrsm; tW [kwVWjcm;ajrrsm;ES Vt wlomjzpyW tWES Wajr
wjcm;pjzpyWuH nēfyaejci f jzpygon/

xWjzpaomvnt; wynWawmWbōnī pnēfycsufuH
tWES Wajr oDjcm;pjzpyWnēfycsuf [kem;rvnEH f jzpmuygon/
tW½W ajrrsom½bōnī [knēfyjci f omjzpaWumi f em;vnWu
rnjzpmuygon/ wynWawmWVem;vnōcsuōnī jrwpōb&m;
WnēfycsuES V vWOroufquH fōnft xd vWaeclgon/

jrwpōb&m;onī tWuH tW [kw[k½rSwfW; rsm; &ef t
b, ft uH i n nēfyawmrygrnēnt; tWuHajrnufrs½jci f jzi V
tb, ft uH uHjzpaopygrnēnt; ajrnufrsom½bōnī tWrum;
r½W pobjci fōnī tōOPiWwWfW; &ef jzpeH f ygrnāv m;
xWmumi V jrwpōb&m;onī tW [kw[knēfyjci f r [kwfyg/
tW½W aeomajrnuWubm tW [kw[knēfyjci f jzpygon/

tW½W aeomajrnuWuH tW [kw/ tji frsjrnufrsm;ES V
tWwlyi V ajrnuōnī ajrnuōm jzponī/ pōWum; oēoi f
oi V oēoi ft yvāyon/ tWES Wajrnufrs yW f jcm; ojr i fci f
r½W si vnt; oi jrWvsnī r [kwfyg/ xef vsuōnī xefyi frs
oōnī x i bu bW & , bG frui f jzpygrn/

xWmumi V jrwpōb&m;onī vlt wG fypnī f jzpaom
yxOpaom"mwfrsm;onī vlyi f jzpaom yxOpaom"mwfrsm;

ES Vt wjzponf/, i fyxOpaom"mwfrsm;uH i gci gE mponfzi V
 rodfyLuft y/ajrca&ponfrsm;onf ajrca&ponfzpbouBWAf
 obcybDccObDponfrsm;onfajrca&ponfrsm;\ "mwfajymi frsm;
 yifjzponf/, i fwlupm;í om;aumi frsm;\ tom;onfrsm;
 onfvnf ajrca&ponfrsm;yifjzponf/, i f t o d t E t om;ci g;
 wlupm;í BudyB;aeaom qNyif t artpont &mrsm;ú½&aom
 yxOponfonfvnf yxOponfyif jzponf/tji fbutS
 yxOponES ft wl yxOyi jzponf/

poZpaaomUmif yxOpononfi gci gE mponfzi V
 rodfyLubi fUmif /yxOponfuH i gci gE mponfzi V rodfyLuft
 pVefjci fUmif V qif & lu@m&rnjzpaUmif a [mUm;awmf
 rjci f jzpygonf/

wynawmfwnf pol [mUm;awmfrcsufuH em;cGufi
 rxif rodfjri f jzpcUygonf/yxOponfrsm;onf i gci gE mp
 onfrsm; r [kwfaomUmif i gE bonfr½&i gE mponfvnf r½&
 olwyg;colwyg; [mponfvnf r½&bmrS r½&"mwfrSom½&bnf
 pol em;vnfojri faecUygonf/

wynawmfwn em;vnfcsufonf t t t aUmif oi fy&mü
 t onf ajrnufsm;jzi V jykVlyfxm;aom t &mjzpaUmif /x t t
 ü½&aeaomajrnufonf pr [myxOajrBuds ajrnufyif jzpf
 aUmif /x aUmif V t ü½&aeaomajrnufonf t t r [kw aUmif
 oifyonfufajrnuf tji fvnf t t r½&ajrnufvnf t t r [kw

[lqVsi f t tr½] kajmji f jzprni[kem;vnfoES kvaeygon/
 t\ \ tjcif t&m tmum&Bud mObaouoioifyobni
 polyif oify&ygvdfrn/olS t\ u\ trefusoiri f y) t\ u
 jrweHjci fcaMumu½jci f [laom t pft ve frsm; uifv&vfygrn/
 jrwpb&:onfvnf wynlawmW t m; polyif w
 ynlawmW u\ f wynlawmW p w y s u j c i f ? p w a y s j c i f p a o m
 t p f t v e f r s m ; u i f v & e f y x O p o n f u l w y n l a w m W E S f
 wynlawmW [m r s m ; - p o n j z i f r x i & e f d j c m ; o i M u m ; c j c i f
 jzplygonf

yxOpaom ypö rsm; \ orOg, jzpaom wynlawmW
 onf yxOponfrñ wynlawmW jzpon? yxOponfrñ
 wynlawmW [m r s m ; p o n j z p o n f p o l & e f r j z p E l l y g / y x O
 pononf yxOpononjzponf/pobm, &ef ½ygonf

pol laomMumi f yxOponi r p l y g / r p l a o m M u m i f
 yxOponw t t r u & n j z i f o e f a v m i f o n j z p a p r w e l v y f
 y g / y x O b j r B u d o n i r w e l v y f o u b W j z p l y g o n f r [m y x O b j r
 B u d o n i t t r u & n f u l a r s n v i f o n f v n f r ½ y g / a M u m u l ½ o n i
 v n f r ½ y g / p t w l t q y & n f u l v n f a r s n v i j c i f a M u m u l ½
 j c i f r ½ y g /

pol rfat ;&ef jrwpb&:onf yxOpaom "mwf
 ajcmufyg; u\lyñ; &ef eMum; dji f jzplygonfi g o l w y g ; c a , m u s m ; c
 r e f r r ½ p o b j r i & e f y x O p a o m " m w f a j c m u f y g ; u l y ñ ; r s m ; a p c l

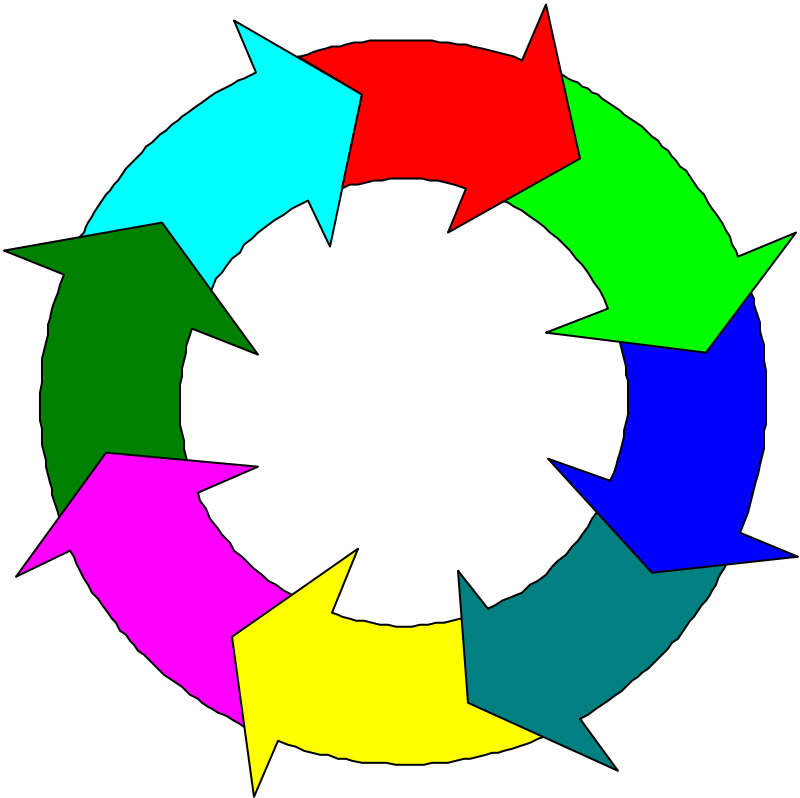
onir [kwyg/wynlawmfwbnf p o jzpv si f t rñ; BuD rñ; cŷ
Muygon/ "mwajcmufyg; uWzlyñ; í i gcolwyg; ca, mušn; çref r
r½b [lí yi xi í at mi f yñ; cMuygon/

wynlawmfwñ tjri rñ; csubnfwynlawmfwES kwuG
jrwpñb&m; t m; tepemBuDepemat mi f jykoub jzpclyg
on/ p trñ; onfwynlawmfwu rsm; pñ t jypjzplygon/ p
t jypu t eEausZ; awmfoci f to si jr wAK "t m; ½ha on&wi
uđí ½bUm t xyfyawmi fye&ygrñ/

t eEausZ; awmfoci f AK "t o si jr wBuD b&m; uuu

wynlawmfwbnf p t jypu t jypf [kwyl? aemufxyw
bef jyeñ rjzpa t mi f Bu kpm; ygrñ/xñMumi f xñt jypirS wynñ
awmfwt m; cñ kwwoem; ygrñft aMumi f ½ha opññ&w uđí
½b t oem; awmf r wch awmi f yeft yfygonf b&m; uuuu/

"mwDob*F" r9Zmb&m;½bH NyD \ /



t b d' r' r y Z m b & m ; 1/2 b d

Al " t o Si j r w f b & m ; u u u u

t o Si j r w f b & m ; t m ; " m w O b * f w & m ; j z i 1/2 b o n w u s t
 v u p l i u m 1/2 b u e a w m t & y g y d , c w b e l t b d' r' r c e p l u s r f
 j z i 1/2 w y n t a w m r s m ; o i u m ; e m , l x m ; a o m t b d' r' r w & m ; j z i 1/2
 t o Si f b & m ; t m ; 1/2 b o n w u s t v u p l i i 1/2 b u e a w m t y g
 o n f b & m ; /

y X r q 1/2 b d & r n r f n p t b d' r' r s m ; o n f t o Si f b & m ; E s
 v l o m ; t m a b m * t j z p u d j z p l u 1/2 b s r u t o Si f b & m ; E l w a w m f
 w w w w 1/2 w f r e c t u s r s m ; [k w y n t a w m i l o e m ; v n c t s u f
 r s m ; j z p l y g o n f b & m ; /

t o Si j r w f b & m ; o n f w y n t a w m i w b e a o m p t b d
 " r w & m ; a w m j r w u d u l b , f o l t m ; r s a [m x m ; a w m f b j c i f r 1/2
 j z p l y g o n f

p t & m u l v n f w y n t a w m r s m ; t o d t j r i f v f f n ; M u y g
 o n f p o l l r s w r j c i f o n y i f u t j y p u i f p i c b n r [k w y g /

u x m O w k u s r f o n f t 1/2 s f r [m a r m * 3/4 y k w i v d o q & m
 a w m \ a [m l u m ; c s u f j z p a e c y g o n f w y n t a w m i w l t j r i f o n f
 r o e p i t y q 1/2 s i f t m ; v k y i r o e f p i j z p c l u y g o n f /

, n l u s r f ? y | m e f u s r f s m ; o n f u m ; t v e l w & m r s a v ;
 e u f v a o m a l u m i 1/2 t o Si f b & m ; \ E l w a w m i w w w w 1/2 w f r a [m

ccsuif[k t x i frouat mi fwynlawmfwrwwEi f 1/2 b & ygonf/
 x b j z p a o m v n f p m a y o n i f y n m 1/2 s b u d w l u r l , n u f
 y | m e f u s r f r m ; o n i p m a y w e b o t & q i r l u x m o w k u s r f \\
 a e m u f u r c s r a o b & a y r n i f [k r e b q b n f u l o d y g o n f /

wynlawmfwbnf w r a o m y n m 1/2 b n j z p i t b d' r' r'
 t m ; v k t o s i b & m ; y i a [m o n f / t o s i b & m ; o m o e m u g f
 v s i y i f y | m e f u s r f u p i u g f r n f / p o l l t x d , m u n b u k p m ;
 r s v i o m ; a e r c l u y g o n f /

wynlawmfw r s v i o m ; c s u f o n i t r e s l u y m ; v f r h ;
 a e c b n f [k w y n l a w m f w l & d y p m ; r c & y g y t b d' r' r' u s r f r m ; t
 a y : p o l l t r e s l u y m ; a t m i f v f r h ; c c s u r f r m ; u l j y i q i & y g
 r n f /

x b j z p a o m v n f t b d' r' r' u s r f r m ; o n i w y n l a w m f w l
 r s u a p l u a v ; e u l r l a v ; e u f s u y i f 1/2 b e r n j z p y g o n f / j r w f
 p h b & m ; a [m c b n j z p a p ? r a [m c b n j z p a p ? t 1/2 s b o m & d y w & m
 a [m c b n j z p a p ? t j c m ; y k w w p o o o a [m c b n j z p a p w y n i
 a w m f w b n f t b d' r' r' u s r f r m ; u l m u n i n i r n i o m j z p y g o n i
 b & m ; /

t b d' r' r' w & m ; a w m b n f a c w f t a v s n u f a & ; o r a y : d r
 b , b a & ; o n f [k r a y : a o m v n f o l c m a w m r f r m ; a & ; o m ; a [m
 a j y m c s u f o n i w & m ; a w m r a o z n f e f v k o t a l u m i f r 1/2 b y g /
 w & m ; a w m b o n f v n f j r w p h b & m ; a [m l u m ; c s u f o m j z p y g o n f /

" r' y Z m b & m; 1/2 b u s r f (u i w i f b w & a v k m e f t w i u o m (z e b o e r f [k w)

x h M u m i v r n b a & ; o n j z p a p j r w p b & m ; a [m M u m ;
 c s u f u l a & ; j c i f j z p j r w p b & m ; E l w f z i v w v w v w ½ w f r a [m
 a o m v n f ? a [m o n f [b q E l a o m w & m ; ü w y n h a w m i r s m ; p l w f
 t m ; x u b e p b o ' g l u n f n u y g o n f b & m ; /

t r e p i p p u t b d' r w & m ; a w m i o n f j r w p b & m ; a [m
 M u m ; a w m i c a o m w & m ; a w m i r s m ; r s t o d t j c m ; w & m ; a w m i r s m ; r
 [k w c y g / t b d' r w & m ; a w m i o n f j r w p b & m ; a [m M u m ; a w m i r l
 a o m w & m ; a w m i r s m ; \ t b d' r w & m ; a w m i o m j z p y g o n f /

t b d' r w & m ; a w m i o n f v w a j r m u f l u a q m i E l a o m
 j r w p b & m ; a [m M u m ; c a o m w & m ; a w m i w p y k f i r [k w y g / v w f
 a j r m u f l u a q m i E l a o m j r w p b & m ; a [m M u m ; c a o m w & m ;
 a w m f t r s m ; t j y m ; r s t E p o m & t c s u f t v u i r s m ; u l l a z m i x k w c s u f
 r s m ; o m j z p y g o n f /

x h M u m i v t r e s i t b d' r w & m ; a w m i o n f u s i B u B u t
 u k w f t m ; x k w & e f w & m ; r [k w y g / j r w p b & m ; a [m M u m ; c a o m
 u s i B u B u t u k w f t m ; x k w & e f w & m ; u l e m M u m ; & m ü e m ; v n & e f
 t a x m u f t u y l a o m w & m ; o m j z p y g o n f /

j r w p b & m ; a [m M u m ; c a o m w & m ; a w m i r s m ; o n f " r u^o
 E i m t m ; j z i v t a x m i f r u r s m ; v s y g o n f / x b j z p a o m v n f p r s
 r s m ; j y m ; a o m " r u E i m r s m ; \ t a j c c h y & r w o n f ½ k y e m r E p y g ?
 " m w d e p i q , E p y g ; o m j z p o n f /

O y r m t m ; j z i P r m * " b m o m p u m ; v l i r s m ; o n f & m a x m i f

rursm;v&aomvnt pum;\ t ajccly&rwlonfAsnfçø&E\$lyg;
t u&mav;q, E\$lvMômjzpboublljzplygonf

Asnfçø&rsm;onf t u&mav;q, lwpvMttjzpf p
um;vllwllfygOiflyd pum;vllrsm;\ t ajccly&rwfjzpaomvnt
Asnfçø&rsm;uMAsnfçø&rsm;t wll f bwtç½wçem;qi l&ef
vllOr [lwyg/Asnfçø&rsm;onf pum;\ t ajccly&rwlljzpf
aomvnt pum;u llbw&mü Asnfçø&rsm;u llbw&ef r [lw
awmbl pum;eufulbmbw&ef jzplygonf

xllMumi vAsnfçø&rsm;onf pum;eufrsm;u llpum;u ll
ajymqla&;om;&mü t olcc&ef t ajccly&rwfrsm;om jzplonf
pum;eubonfxllAsnfçø&wll t wllt pyay:r ll xllvmaom
Asnfçø&wlls o lljcm;jzpaom t &m jzplonf

jrwpollb&m;a [mllMum;awmfrbaom w&m;" r®s v p " r®
t ajccjzpaom t bd'r®wlonvnt p t wjzplygonf t bd'r®
onfjrwpollb&m;a [maom " r® t ajccly&rwll)ijzplygonf
xllMumi v t bd'r®u llly&rwv&m;av:yg; [lyi fajymql&jci f jzpf
onf/pum;ü Asnfçø&rsm;jzpaom t u&mygOifaomvnt
t u&mul llbwlllpum;eufulbmbwlloubll" r® ½lyçemrfzpf
aom t bd'r®ly&rwfrsm; ygOifaomvnt y&rwu llbwll
y&rwu llbm bwtçrswçemllMum;&ayrnv/Asnfçø&rsm;jzpaom
t u&monf pum;wnhaqmu&ef jzpboubll½lyçemrft bd'r®
onvnt " r®wnhaqmu&efç jzpayonf

opmav; yg; w& m; u l t r s m; o w D g w l t m; t o d a y; a [m
 M u m; a z m i x k w a w m i r a o m j r w p t b & m; u u

wyn t a w m i w b n f t b d' r' r' u p o l t j r i f p w i r x i b l
 " r x u y i f a v; e u a o m w & m; ? w y n t a w m i w l ½ y t n; c r s v i o m; &
 r n i v & m; ? p o l t, p m; c t m; x m; r c u y g o n / w y n t a w m i w b n f
 u B u D c a u g t u & m r s m; b w j c i f u l p m b w o n i [r s w l y d t x y i
 x y a t m i [p l o w i r s v a e r c u y g o n / w y n t a w m i w l w b w l u ?
 r s w l u & e v n f; E t a q m i n t e M u m; a e r c u y g o n /

p m b w b l f & m u p m u y g a o m t u & m r s m; u l b w a e o l t
 w l u i t " y j, i u G a e o n i r n a A' i a r; b G i r v t o u b l w y n t i
 a w m i w b n f v n f j r w p t b & m; w & m; a w m i r s m; b w l u & e i j z p f
 a o m i v n f ? w & m; a w m i \ t a j c c h y & r w i r s m; r t i o m O P t u p m; i
 a y s m i y g; a e r o n i t w l u i t o s i f b & m; \ w & m; e u j z p a o m t & d
 o p m r s m; t b, i r s m r u G t a y s m u l y g a w m i r n e n f p

w y n t a w m i w b n f t b d' r' r' w & m; u p o l y i f t j r i r n;
 c u y g o n / w y n t a w m i w l p t j r i r n; c s u b o n i v n f w y n t i
 a w m i w l t m; v n f a u m i f ? t o s i f b & m; t m; v n f a u m i f r s m; p t n
 e p e m a p y g o n / p t r n; t w l u i v n f t o s i j r w f b & m; t m;
 ½ h o n t w u s t v u p t n i t x y x y i ½ t u e a w m i t y g o n i
 b & m; /

x y i v n f t b d' r' r' w & m; u t r n; r s m; ' E s t a'; ½ b e c l
 y g a o; o n / p t & m r s m; u l v n f t x y x y i ½ t v u p t n i ½ t

" r' y Z m b & m; ½ b u s r f

(u l w i i b w & a v k m & e f t w l u o m (z e l a 0 & e r [k w)

uefawm&yg0Drn/|p t & m r s m; r f n t " u t m; j z i v u i E S u A t
u s t (O y g u) r s m; q u E t, y l f s m; j z p l y g o n /

j r w p f n b & m; o n f o w d g r s m; u l j u A t a r c h s m; o m j z p f
o n j [k a [m c l y g o n / o w d g o n f u A t q u i t E G j z p l o n /
u b m v s i f v a v s m i f & m; 1/2 o n / a u m i f u y l v s i f a u m i f ? r a u m i f
u y l v s i f r a u m i f [k r e u m; c l y g o n /

u b n f Z e u u A O y x r u u A O y y V u u A O y C m w u u H
[l i t u s t a y; u p o t m; j z i v n f a u m i f / * 1/2 u A t m o E u A
t m p P u A u # w a u H [l i t u s t a y; t v s h t m; j z i v n f a u m i f /
' d ' r a 0 ' e d u A O y y Z A 0 ' e d u A t y & m y & d m, a 0 ' e d u A
t a [m o d u H [l i t u s t a y; t c e f t m; j z i v n f a u m i f t r s t r s t
1/2 y g o n /

u H b o n f r n a u m i f r t r a u m i f r j y l p d w i r s m; E S V t w j z p f
a o m v l a q m f w w o n f o w d a o m j j a p w e m w & m; } y i f j z p l y g
o n /

x l u r s m; \ t u s t u j z p a p w w a o m o w d b n f u A Z e u
o w d j z p l y g o n / x l Z e u o w d a o m u b n f Z e u u H j z p l y g o n /
O y x r u u H [b o n f r n t u s t u l w l u l u r j z p a p b l t u s t a y; & e f
t j c m; u l u l t a x m u f t y l l v w w a o m u H j z p l y g o n / O y y V u u H
r n t j c m; t u s t a y; & e o w d a o m u l u E y e, l w w a o m u H j z p l y
o n / O y C m w u u H r n t j c m; t u s t a y; w w a o m o w d a o m u H
u l j z w l y p l w w a o m u H j z p l y g o n /

wynlawmłwłt o d i , c l b 0 t u s t O y g u f t j z p f r m ; \

Z e u u k b n f r a r G r D u j y k c b a o m u h j z p f o n / O y x r C u p a o m

u l f s m ; o n f o n f o j y k a o m u l f s m ; v n f j z p f o n / x u l f s m ; o n f

v n f r a o r t t u s t a y ; a o m u k b n f ' d ' ' r a 0 ' e l) u l h j z p y g o n /

a o l y d a e m u l b 0 t u s t a y ; a o m u k b n f O y y Z a 0 ' e l) u l h j z p y g

o n f a o l y d a e m u f a e m i b 0 r q h o a 1/2 t u s t a y ; a o m u k b n f

t y & m y & d m , u l t u s t a y ; i r & a w m a o m u k b n f t a [m o d u h

j z p y g o n /

t o y n m \ t y l f t j c m ; u l a j y m q j c i f i f i r w w a u m i f

a o m A k ' t o s i j r w u d b & m ; u u u u

wynlawmłwłb n f u e s p y i r p o l y i f o k i r s w l o m ;

x m ; c l u y g o n / w y n l a w m ł w l u l w & m ; t , l t j r i f t b d ' r m ü

t a j c c b n f a 1/2 s b 0 c a e m u l b 0 q u f o G f s u f j z p y g o n / a 1/2 s b

0 c a e m u l b 0 t j r i j z i v u l u t e u z G y g o n / w b e i u l t e u z G v

j z i v a 1/2 s b 0 c a e m u l b 0 t j r i f u l c l r m a t m i f a x m u l u y g o n /

wynlawmłwł p u l t b d ' r m ü w y n l a w m ł w l r a o r t

j y k v y a o m b , f a v m u l u f q b n f j y k v y o n f r s r a o r t w G f ü

b , f o b a o m t u s t O y g u f u l f s r j z p a p e l l a t m i f 1/2 c y g o n / w y n h

a w m ł w l k o r s a u m i f r t r a u m i f r l u f l o r s \ t u s t o n f w y n h

a w m ł w l r a o r t w G f ü v h o r & [l i j z p o n /

wynlawmłwł u m r u b l u l y f i n ; v s i f x l u m r u b l u l

t u s t O y g u p l w i o n f y # b a e ? b 0 i f p k w w ' g / k a v ; u p i r s w y f y g

onf/wynlawmivlu y#baE?b0i pkwlv' g/2rsm;om jzpaom
 aMumi v jzplygonf' d "ra0' e) uht & vufi f bOrn t u
 ay;rnqvl sif b, b jzpat mi fay;&rnf [kyifroE 1/2 & ygonf/
 pdvionf uplv? Odygu pvl? Bud mpdvir som jzplygonf/
 Bud mpdvionf taouf [kvolvES r qll fi uplvES Odygu
 pvlrsm;om wynlawmivES b qll ygonf/Odygu pvlrsm;onfvnf
 y#baE?b0i pkwlv rsm;om a, bk souf qll ygonf

xly#baEpaom pvlrsm;r f vnf rar f r b0uA t u
 csnf,qvl sif p b0uA t u Odyguft wuf jzpcf ba&monf
 r 1/2 t mi jzplygonf/ p b0jylaomu b n b m p b0uA jzplf ?
 p b0jzpaom Odygu fonf onf p b0uA Odygu rsm;r [kvf
 jzpaeygonf

xMumi v p b0jylaomuA " d " r' t u onf t b, f
 jzpbentrona t mi f 1/2 & ygrn/r & - t &, lygrS xlv bnf o [
 Zmwur owizi v xlvES ft wjzpaom pvl tapwodv/kyrsm;ü
 uenf wjzplyf;csuf [k & rntub 1/2 & ygonf

wynlawmiv onf uES pyvmv sif e* P em#ykvA
 wynrsm;ES r jcm;a t mi frar f r dt wlvu vufqlyfyr dlv o rsm;
 jzplyonf/ylaA uwa [wlv d rsm; jzplu onf x d jzplygonf

raumi frjykor sm; raumi frjykybaemuf jylaomaMumi v
 jzpaom clm;r(a0' em) rsm;onf t u (Odygu) jzplygonf/x d
 t u a0' em onf jy/ceES b jcm;p (ememc P u) jzpluygonf

x t t u s t a 0 ' e m \ a 0 ' e m o a b m o l c j z p f v s i f x t t u s t a 0 ' e m
 a M u m i r a u m i f r l u u x y j y l c s i f a o m a M u m i r x y f i j y k y g o n / j y k
 b e f r s m ; a o m a M u m i r t u s t r s m v l o k i 1/2 f n ; a x m i f w e f u s a o m
 a o m u ? y & d a ' O p o n f t x d j z p f y f n ; y g o n /

p u r a u m i f r l u u y l a o m u (u r) o n f r a u m i f a o m t r l
 \ t u s t (O y g u) j z p a o m c p m ; r r s m ; u l l Z e u u t t j z p f a u s Z t j y k y
 o n f x c p m ; r r s m ; a M u m i r a e m u f x y w b e f x r a u m i f r l u u j y l c s i f
 (u d a v o j z p) j y e y g o n / j y l c s i f r (w P f n) a M u m i r x y j y k (u r) y g
 o n f / j y l a o m a M u m i r c p m ; & r i t u s t (O y g u) r s m ; j z p f y e y g o n /
 ' k w d u f l t u s t u y X r u b n f Z e u o w d 1/2 a w m a o m f v n f
 O y x r u o w d 1/2 b o n f [k q l y g r n /

' k w d u f l t u s t a 0 ' e m j z p c s e u x l a 0 ' e m u t y l f j c m ; q i f
 j c i f v s i f w w d u j z p & e f t i f t m ; a u m i f a u m i f r & j z p f i w w d
 r a u m i f r l u u l u j y i j y l a o m f v n f q l w e p a o m a M u m i r x l w w d
 u f l t u s t O y g u a 0 ' e m u ' k w d u f l t a x m u f t y r s m ; t E d y f
 p u b l y g o n / x l a M u m i r w w d u b n f O y y l u u t j z p f y g o n /

w w d t u s t a 0 ' e m u v l O y l f j c m r d o m a M u m i r p w k w t u H
 j z p a o m t c g w w d u l u l v l O u y f i j z w f y g o n / x l a M u m i r
 p w k w t u f l t u s t u w w d u f l o w d r s m ; v l O u i f p i f y g o n /
 p w k w t u o n f O y C m w u u t f v n f ; a c : q e l l y g o n /

p y X r t u s t u j z p a p a o m y X r u b n f ' d " r a 0 ' e l
 u f ' k w d u l a M u m i j z p a o m ' k w d t u s t u y X r u f l o w d y g O i f

ao;aomaumi v' kw t u s t u l a x m u i v s i f y x r u b n f o y y z e
 a0' e d) u l w w d q p w k w p o n z i f a e m i f t c g b i f t u s t j z p f
 v s i f x l t u s t r s m; u l a x m u i f y x r u b n f t y & m y & d m, a0' e d
 , u l j y k v k y d o y y z e t y & m y & d m, p o n f t u s t r j z p a w m v s i f
 x y x r u b n f i f t a [m o u l u b n i p o b m j r w p b b & m;
 w & m; a w m f t & j z p e l z f n f j z p l y g o n /

w y n t a w m l u u l j y k y d a e m u f x u l t u s t t j z p t y s u f
 j r i & m c u g & m y g y p k y b a & m a e m i f w c e l y g t u s t r s m; u l t t m; a v s m f
 p b j z p l y f n; a e o n f u l t x i f t 1/2 f n; o j r i f a e l u y g o n /

w y n t a w m l u a u m i f r j y k v s i f v a u m i f v j r w j z p l y d?
 r a u m i f r j y k v s i f v l q v l, k w j z p l y g o n / p o l v a u m i f v l q
 r s m; j z p l u j c i f e s f a u m i f c r a u m i f u l t r s m; w y n t a w m l u j z p l u j c i f u l
 t b d' r' m e n f u s u s q u b g f i r & j z p a e l u o n f r n w y n t a w m l
 w l t b d' r' m t j r i r s m; t q k p e c r w c s t l u a e l l u i o m j z p l y g o n f
 b & m; /

a e m u f a u m i f i t c a u m i f / t c a u m i f v s i f a e m i f
 v n f a u m i f v i r f n f [l q f a e m u f u r a r g r d a e m i f u a o l y d [k
 w x p c s - c s x m; c l u y g o n / t c a u m i f a u m i f t c k v l y f r & a w m l
 b o u b i j z p c l y g o n / w y n t a w m l u o j r i f a e o m u l t t b d' r' m
 b u d o n i w & m; 1/2 s f r a e a o m t b d' r' m? w & m; a o a e a o m t b d
 " r m b u d j z p l y g o n / r w l w u f a o m t b d' r' m? w l w u f r a e a o m
 u l t t b d' r' m b u d j z p l y g o n /

jrwpb&m; onf wlvuaom t bd' r' y ½ S Budom
jzplygon/ ' lu' yonrñ ' lu' i kyv' epeae&ef r [kwyg/ ' lu'
jzpa' lumi fuly, i r' *' luyñ; ap&ers jzplygon/ cstyv' si f ' luy
onrñ ' lu' r' f&ejzplygon/

jrwpb&m; \ " r' t Eplom&jzpaom t bd' r' onf
pobuDi ½ S bef wlvuraeyg/x' lumi Var' r' saoonft x d
wou' v' r' r' r' r' uyl' caom u' r' t u' s' Olygu' u' av: ES' aeonf
[lom u' t' t' bd' r' u' r' t' o' si' jr' w' i' ra [m' c' h' om' i' wyn' t' aw' m' i' w'
\ o' o' w' d' t' j' r' i' z' i' r' o' e' m; w' n' a' q' m' u' i' x' m; r' a' om' t' bd'
" r' om' jz' p' & ' mygon/

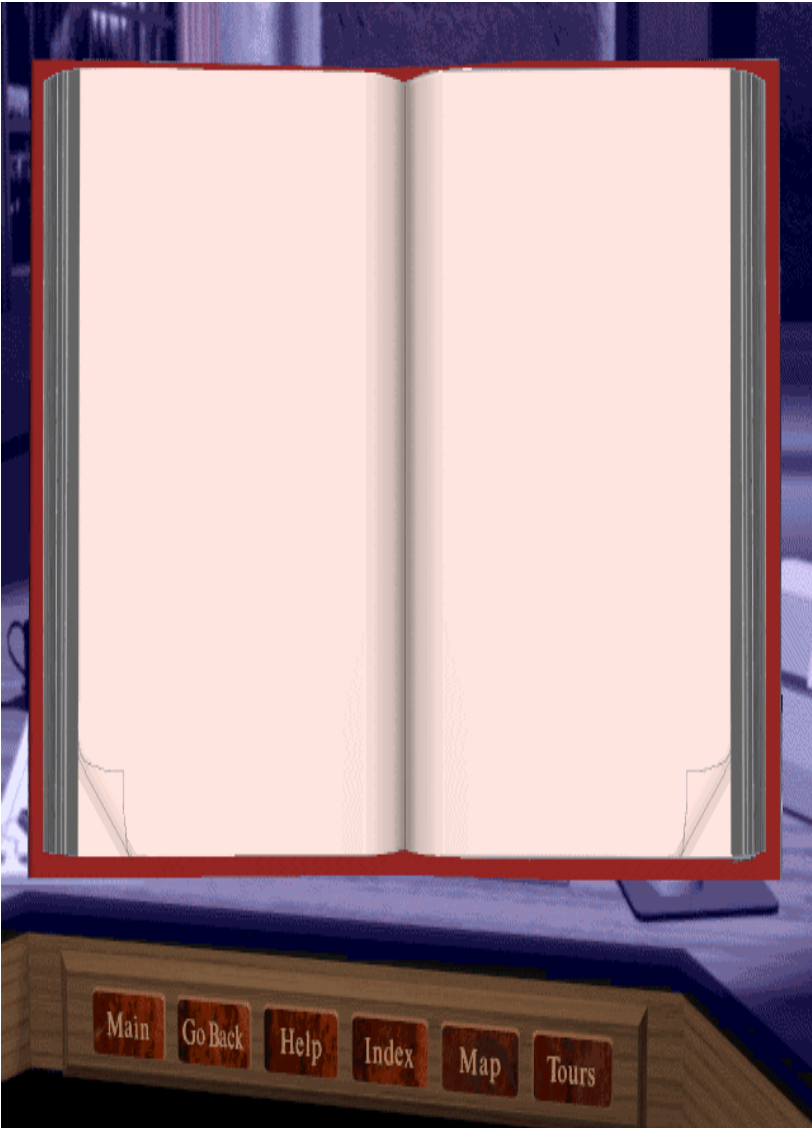
wyn' t' aw' m' i' w' p' t' bd' r' t' r' n; onf t' o' si' b' & ' m; t' m;
t' w' i' f' r' o' d' x' y; a' p' c' y' g' o' n' / t' o' si' b' & ' m; w' & ' m; r' s' m; v' h' o' c' s' t' y' q'
t' a' y' s' m' u' f' u' g' c' & ' o' n' f' t' x' d' jz' p' c' y' g' o' n' / wyn' t' aw' m' i' w' x' t'
jy' p' b' n' i' r' n' o' n' f' t' & ' m' j' i' z' i' z' o' n' jz' p' a' p' r' j' y' e' h' a' v' m' u' a' t' m' i' f'
t' v' e' b' u' d' r' m; v' e' f' v' a' o' m' t' i' y' p' i' jz' p' l' y' g' o' n' / p' r' s' b' u' d' r' m; v' a' o' m'
wyn' t' aw' m' i' r' s' m; \ t' i' y' p' t' w' u' i' t' o' u' l' u' y' i' f' t' o' si' b' & ' m; t' m;
v' s' a' y; t' y' x' u' l' o' n' i' [k' wyn' t' aw' m' i' r' s' m; , l' u' n' i' y' g' o' n' /

x' l' u' m' i' v' wyn' t' aw' m' i' r' s' m; ½ h' o' p' i' n' i' w' l' u' s' i' ½ b' a' v' s' n' u' f'
x' m; O' l' y' g' o' n' b' & ' m; P

wyn' t' aw' m' i' w' t' o' u' l' u' p' t' bd' r' t' r' n; B' u' d' o' i' l' u' m;
y' l' s' c' b' s' u' f' t' r' n; u' i' r' e' m; w' r' f' j' y' i' f' l' o' t' p' o' f' t' N' r' l' w' m' O' e' f, l' x' r' f'
a' q' m' i' f' y' g' r' n' i' b' & ' m; /

teEausZlawmfocif Al "tosi jrwbudb&m;uuw
 wynlawmWbnfwynlawmW\N trñ;ü prfOg;ronf
 txdo&Rygy\Xblo&Wbrsjyiqia&ü toufuta&r
 xm;awmlyg/taoc&rnfq\Si fvnf; taoclygrn/ pntfptf
 *Pb&? tausnftapm? vmbloylum? 'g, umç'g, dmr
 aemufywfq&aeaomb0 tppulwynlawmW\yaZmp&mxm;
 Nyð tosi b&m;t m; wynlawmW\N p trñ;uñyiqi rñzpf
 allumi f ½ b opñn&Wuñí txyxyl½ b d avSmufxm;awmif yef
 tyfygonf b&m;uuw

t b d' r ® r y Z m b & m ; ½ b d Nyð \ /



"ryZm b&m;½t usrf

(ul wif bw&avkm&eft wLubm(jzef0&er [w)

armae, sy#lywfi ½pV#HbD

1/	armae, sOw! jznfusi E# t? O&d ES V vEbu#pm; 2/	rcRwa [m rn/ jzptVson? pVwucH fusn? wlyh;E# m r r n/ ½hwef,EpV D jyMunMun? ½S fpa½h i zD 3/
2/	uRlcDrf? twl trS pVwus;pVwku? armae, s	O#pgt usi r n/ [eES r ucD re fryvD zsm;a, mi fwwlon? ppaw;usi r r n/ 4/
3/	oer#o#ri V rDvS# rS awmaeobami f? vWajrmuab&;	re fryvD zsm;a, mi fwwlon? ppaw;usi r r n/ a0;pá½h i zD pVwx urwn? vDjt rn? wwd t usi r n/ 5/
4/	arxlefumr? vMumutvru? twef; tqB armae, s	olvnfi gV# a½x m; y# vWvyat mi fu# oem;Muapv#
5/	oV# gvntf? u# tsi fpmw&m;? rnS frow? vlt rsm;	

6/	&wmaUmi Uu? vIrm;clēcu? rsuāpāyguūu? armae, s	r&wmawmi Uv? e&uIb [m? pajcmuclyg? usi UuOyrm/
7/	OrfyUuVsv? vSyay: rzu? t vUkyloft? rqma&;	t m [m&csi Ucg? enfvsuft mom? at ;li rfrqm? p0āwGv U rfyg/
8/	qfrclydu? opyi fat muES ? & [efwUk? armae, s	awm00i fyg? ausni fat mufoi U m? oUwif oUlyg? usi UuOyrm/
9/	awmae& [ef? aUmufruf? aUmufrufEpyg? xU [ef	½T fvefat mi fom? awGclavU m? z, ½sn;UyUcg? ½T fvefawmU rsn/
10/	vi f t ½PfyU? ½sn t mrb? vSblyi U armae, s	½sn00i fyg? pUjzmjzm? pUwfnUa/½sn i fyg? usi Uu eOrm/
11/	vlt rfu bā vUupir?	reUŠ rsn? rjyka/½sn i fyg?

	Mbbmçetrdw?	t &lyft Og?
	tpm;xlf	Elwfruirq&lm/
12/	r&vntaumi f?	&aumi f;vlfom?
	oplyi laumcl f?	yEl f;pdwfrsn?
	r&t &?	jynDwyg?
	armae, s	{u' orm/
13/	qfrcubd	re&S rsn?
	rt ygb?	t t xDi fcg?
	t vlenf;vnt?	pdwfxrem?
	t vfrsm;	pdwfxm;wnlrwpsn/
14/	vfwvya&?;	Nrtat;acrm?
	Epcgra&mul?	wpacguvntfr&yg?
	terttjri?	qilqilusi lyg?
	armae, s	'lu' orm/
15/	wPnt vsi jzw?	tqlyjwblrsn?
	Budi, lufb	pdwuy, fcg?
	tlupy/yaq?	ilau;uif;ufn?
	vfwvya&;	raE\$usi lavyg/
16/	oif'lef;"g;ofn;?	clym;yrm?
	redw&m;?	a½&xm;lyfcg?
	awmulacguvcgawv?	Orfa&;rapmi lyg?
	armae, s	pwkw'-orm/

17/	tBuHulelvSu?	qm;csufrae?
	tBuHaxfym;?	pdwfrsm;rayb
	telpbfjzw?	NiLuyfwmawb
	tusiJrwi	csOfuyfaeygav/
18/	&[efefdyg;?	Oyfwth;í om?
	xDxðaevsu?	jznþubduw?
	rledt pp?	jzplí aysmfv?
	armae, s	aomV' orm/
19/	ynm½&xk?	ESvkrbcg?
	ausmfaZmçodlum;?	½Suft m;yllum?
	BuHufrlefazsmuVtV	psmeES ðaecg?
	o' g" mwf	vðjrwjyðavyg/
20/	acsmi fajcmubajrmi fao;?a&ajy;wlpð?	
	r [mjrpBuð?	a&pðni fom?
	jrpðla&pð?	usi ðent, lyg?
	armae, s	t ' orm/
21/	a&rjynft w?	ohtstpbð?
	a&jyntionft w?	q½ðrvm?
	a&t wjynfbð	rledt [m?
	towwfl	uifqwbjrwfrð/
22/	[kwrsufst½ð	rsm; bðgpm?
	obnft wll f?	rqqð fa [myg?

	t us#rlyb?	o#vnfa½nri yg?
	armae, s	O#busi p&m/
23/	usi #armae, s	a [mjyclvm?
	jzn#usi E# c?	jzptclvsvm/
	O#d ES P	ptwlucl#rm?
	v#Bul#pm;	wly#n;x#br#n/

armae, sy#lywflly#\



" rylZm b&m; 1/2bl usrf

(ul wllf bw&avkm&eft wluom(jzef0&er [kw)

"r@uf 1/2pV#b

"r@ufw&m;? y#;rsm;1/2&wq
ewfa&mvla&m?aomaomxk#?
Mum;okyofrt?at ;N dfa t mi fu
op#rsm; emMum;Muapv#

- 1/ wp&mb#E#? ou&MZr [m?
Ogq#jyn# a#aelqntqm?
y00*ft m;? b&m;jrw#p#?
"r@uf a [m#ur#* ' g/
- 2/ w&m;usi #? a0;p#1/2ni fy?
xuvrfatmu#vrf?E#vrf,E#jzm?
1/2#emr#letu? v#v# xuy?
tm1/2#f# atmu#vrf umrom/
- 3/ atmu#xuruy? tv#wtv, #
usi #&mvrf? jri #r#v# #G #
t&d r*# tcsu1/2#p#G #
op#riE# #a&? N dfa t; oE# #w, #
- 4/ [kw#vmMun#aw#? ou#ar# [kw#vm?
[kw#vmajym#vly? tm;xkw# [kw#vm?
[kw#vmatmu#ar# ra1/2# [kw#vm?
t&d r*#t i 1/2#jzm/

5/	p ^o l ^o d ^e &?	ao& t ^o l ^o m?
	c ^o p ^o l ^o f ^o l ^o e ^o u ^o	t ^o p ^o l ^o x ^o v ^o m?
	v ^o l ^o r ^o & v ^o n ^o f?	t ^o p ^o l ^o e ^o m ^o ?
	t ^o l ^o g ^o b ^o l	q ^o i ^o f ^o & r ^o e ^o f ^o o ^o p ^o i ^o n/
6/	p ^o l ^o v ^o m ^o l ^o u ^o n ^o t ^o a ^o w ^o G?	o ^o u ^o a ^o r ^o G ^o p ^o l ^o v ^o m?
	p ^o l ^o v ^o m ^o a ^o j ^o y ^o m ^o c ^o v ^o l ^o y ^o ?	t ^o m ^o ; x ^o k ^o v ^o p ^o l ^o v ^o m?
	p ^o l ^o v ^o m ^o r ^o a ^o r ^o ?	r ^o a ^o ½ ^o l ^o p ^o l ^o v ^o m/
	t ^o l ^o g ^o b ^o l	q ^o i ^o f ^o & j ^o z ^o p ^o l ^o u ^o m ^o i ^o f ^o y ^o g/
7/	u ^o r ^o w ^o v ^o l ^o w ^o a ^o e ^o &?	ao& t ^o l ^o m?
	c ^o p ^o l ^o f ^o l ^o e ^o u ^o	t ^o p ^o l ^o f ^o y ^o ?
	v ^o l ^o r ^o & v ^o n ^o f?	t ^o p ^o l ^o u ^o r ^o w ^o c ^o g?
	t ^o l ^o g ^o b ^o l	q ^o i ^o f ^o & r ^o j ^o z ^o p ^o l ^o m/
8/	[k ^o v ^o l ^o v ^o m ^o l ^o u ^o n ^o t ^o a ^o w ^o G?	o ^o u ^o a ^o r ^o G ^o [k ^o v ^o l ^o v ^o m?
	[k ^o v ^o l ^o v ^o m ^o a ^o j ^o y ^o m ^o c ^o v ^o l ^o y ^o ?	t ^o m ^o ; x ^o k ^o v ^o l ^o v ^o l ^o y ^o l ^o v ^o m?
	[k ^o v ^o l ^o v ^o m ^o r ^o a ^o r ^o ?	r ^o a ^o ½ ^o l ^o [k ^o v ^o l ^o v ^o m?
	t ^o l ^o g ^o b ^o l	q ^o i ^o f ^o & l ^o i ^o r ^o t ^o f ^o a ^o l ^o u ^o m ^o i ^o f ^o y ^o g/
9/	a ^o ½ ^o s ^o y ^o u ^o w ^o l ^o ?	l ^o u ^o m ^o ; b ^o t ^o u ^o i ^o f ^o u ^o l ^o i ^o ?
	' l ^o u ^o q ^o i ^o f ^o &?	' g ^o b ^o l ^o v ^o l ^o b ^o m?
	j ^o r ^o i ^o b ^o k ^o l ^o x ^o G ^o f ^o ?	a ^o & m ^o u ^o l ^o v ^o i ^o f ^o o ^o z ^o a ^o ?
	o ^o p ^o i ^o r ^o s ^o m ^o ;	i ^o g ^o l ^o t ^o ; j ^o z ^o p ^o l ^o a ^o y ^o : v ^o m/
10/	a ^o ½ ^o s ^o y ^o u ^o w ^o l ^o ?	l ^o u ^o m ^o ; b ^o t ^o u ^o i ^o f ^o u ^o l ^o i ^o ?
	j ^o z ^o p ^o l ^o w ^o l ^o f ^o ' l ^o u ^o ?	o ^o l ^o s ^o v ^o l ^o b ^o m?

	jri bɔk ɪ x ɔ f?	a&mi f i f 0 z ɪ?
	v l y z ɔ f r s m;	i g l t m ; j z p l a y : v m /
11/	a 1/2 s y u w t ?	M u m ; b t u i f u ɪ n ?
	j z p l w ɪ f ' l u ?	' l u v l b m ?
	jri bɔk ɪ x ɔ f ?	a&mi f i f 0 z ɪ?
	l y ɔ n f r s m ;	i g l t m ; j z p l a y : v m /
12/	a 1/2 s y u w t ?	M u m ; b t u i f u ɪ n ?
	o r k , ?	' g y v l b m ?
	jri bɔk ɪ x ɔ f ?	a&mi f i f 0 z ɪ?
	o p ɪ n r s m ;	i g l t m ; j z p l a y : v m /
13/	a 1/2 s y u w t ?	M u m ; b t u i f u ɪ n ?
	o n f o r k , ?	y , f r s v l b m ?
	jri bɔk ɪ x ɔ f ?	a&mi f i f 0 z ɪ?
	v l y z ɔ f r s m ;	i g l t m ; j z p l a y : v m /
14/	a 1/2 s y u w t ?	M u m ; b t u i f u ɪ n ?
	o n f o r k , ?	y , f e s t y ɔ c g ?
	jri bɔk ɪ x ɔ f ?	a&mi f i f 0 z ɪ?
	l y ɔ n f r s m ;	i g l t m ; j z p l a y : v m /
15/	a 1/2 s y u w t ?	M u m ; b t u i f u ɪ n ?
	' l u e y b o r t ?	a t ; l i r t f v m w m ?
	jri bɔk ɪ x ɔ f ?	a&mi f i f 0 z ɪ?
	o p ɪ n r s m ;	i g l t m ; j z p l a y : v m /

16/	a½syuwt? onēb&m"? jri bōk ½x G f? vlyzG frsm;	Mum; bt, u i f, u fñ? qur Svbm? a&mi v i f, OZñ? i g't m; jzpay: vm/
17/	a½syuwt? onā t ; Ni r f B u b? jri bōk ½x G f? NyDon frsm;	Mum; bt, u i f, u fñ? qur Svbm? a&mi v i f, OZñ? i g't m; jzpay: vm/
18/	a½syuwt? Ni r f a t ; b v l y f i e f? jri bōk ½x G f? opñrsm;	Mum; bt, u i f, u fñ? onfvrfubm? a&mi v i f, OZñ? i g't m; jzpay: vm/
19/	a½syuwt? onr *fw&m;? jri bōk ½x G f? vlyzG frsm;	Mum; bt, u i f, u fñ? yñ; rs vbm? a&mi v i f, OZñ? i g't m; jzpay: vm/
20/	a½syuwt? onr *¾ B u b? jri bōk ½x G f? NyDon frsm;	Mum; bt, u i f, u fñ? yñ; Ny vbm? a&mi v i f, OZñ? i g't m; jzpay: vm/
21/	y00 *rsm;? av; cōk, q, E s?	axmi lem; p l u f y g? rjzpio pñ?

	i gb&m;v#	rMum;b, fcg?
	o&wmyS	AR DecWm/
22/	ÓPft jri frsm;?	i g't m;ayguivm?
	v&w&jrmuifquifqu?rysufwnfr&n?	
	vul½Dygu?	qHvSulaewm?
	b0opf	rjzpaemi fb, fcg/
23/	y00*frsm;?	w&m;Munin#
	½S faum@n?	ÓP0jriNz#
	w&m;rsufv#?	½T flyMunin#
	jzplors	csyMuolruba#
24/	opmpufjrw?	vnyfwat mi fu#
	rnfbvShE#?	rE#euf ?
	b&m;½S jrw?	vshywirebq#
	obqibau;	ta0;e, fwc#
25/	t vInqibqiv	jri k u jri fu#
	aomifobm0?	avmuvlv#
	½Mucwvly½&n;?	y&n;rsn;ajymq#
	p&f;oxuf	p&f;csuply#
26/	½S fawmAK ?	re# [xufq#
	aum@nem;?	ayguix&n;onfu#
	tnmo&?	aum@nyk*#v?
	b&m;rs	tyerMunin#

27/ ½S faum@n? Al "av\$nuq#
 t ½S XNyg? w&m;usi V#
 at;a[YjymMum;? b&m;buq#
 aum@n b0&[ef;"&/

"rV&m;? yñ;rsn;½Vq#
 ewfa&mva&m?aomaomx#
 Mum;okyofrt?at ;N dfa t mi fu#
 opñrsm; yñ;rs;MuapV

"r@uf ½pV#b Ny\ /

	vluqHawm?	vlgjzpv m?
	vluami f	vluami f; jzpr nfbm/
7/	uH EwESwH?	apmi bHontcg?
	ami f; onfub?	rvjzpv m?
	ESwHuH Ew?	zsi f, kwfomcg?
	qHuHbJ	tHjzpay:vm/
8/	owrtchr?	uH;rit m½H
	um, uHfHs;?	rw&m;usi HxH
	rcHcrow?	uH;jzwft m½H
	xHuHsm;	w&m;jzpaeyH
9/	vHf; q; ulef wHu?	zsi f; rHuOgpm?
	OpHuHfHs;?	rw&m;usi Hwm?
	[kwHf; uHf; ½H	aygi f; rHstom?
	qHuHsm;	w&m;OpHfHs;/
10/	tacsmi f; t; zsu?	, G f; uHuft BuH
	raem uHfHs;?	rw&m;yH e?
	uH f; t m; uH fuH?	oHt uHst opH
	t r; f; yH;	w&m;raem uH
11/	jr wHbH&m; ES H	t rsm; oHcm?
	a [mazmHn f; y?	t & d opm?
	urHvbm;?	uHst rsm; p; rHfHs;?
	jzpeH a&;	raESusi Havyg/

w&m;½pVHbD\N\

vɪr [med gef

vɪr rʌm rsuapɪt mɪzlem; t mɪz t zɪES ɪawɪavaomɪ
trɛaemumɪf uɪ tɪ buɪuft wɪf; taumi f; t qɪ trɪst
t uɪcpm; &ɪ rwnf/ taumi fcpm; vnf; raemrɪ r0/raumi f
cpm; vnf; oabmrɪrusES ɪ t op&rnt aumi f uɪlawmɪ ɪw
rɪwɪɪonf/

rɪwɪɪawmɪ ɪsnazɪ ɪsnazɪawmɪ &ɪ ɪawmɪ oɪpɪ
oɪpawmɪ ɪɪ pɛf/ ɪɪ pɛfawmɪ uɪ ɪɪ mɪrsv/ uɪ ɪɪ mɪrsvawmɪ
oɪfɪuɪ/ oɪfɪuɪawmɪ o0ɛwɪ o0ɛwɪawmɪ apmɪ ɪɪsnuɪ/
apmɪ ɪɪsnuɪawmɪ b0trɪst &ownf/

wɪwɪqɪaomb0onfvnf; b0/"m; qɪaomb0onf
vnf; b0/vɪfvnfqɪaomb0onfvnf; b0/refrɪwɪ&wɪ
bw&onɪb0onfvnf; b0/yo yaZm&aomb0onfvnf;
b0/buɪuɪwɪusi buɪ&aomb0onfvnf; b0/aumi fumi f; qɪ
qɪ trɪstɪaom &rɪwɪrɪf; wɪwɪ t vɛftrɪfɪyɪvɪɪors
b0wɪɪonf b0csnfomwnf/

b0&awmɪ 0ɪhmPɪy:/0ɪhmPɪy:awmɪ pɪwɪawɪuɪ f
awɪ/pɪwɪawɪuɪ ɪawɪawmɪ t mɪzɪES ɪxɪuɪ/xɪuɪ
awmɪ cpm; rɪzɪp/cpm; rɪawɪzɪpawmɪ cpm; rɪawɪsɪuɪ/cpm; rɪ
awɪsɪuɪawmɪ pɪɪrɪyaqɪ? ɪɪu;Ortenf? qɪf&ɪ uɪawɪ
a&muɪ/ ɪuɪ&muɪawmɪ ɪuɪɛf/rɪuɪɛfawmɪ uɪ ɪb0
onɪf uɪ ɪrɪrɪ/ɪrɪrɪawmɪ roɪ/(roɪawmɪ &rɪwɪwɪ/&rɪ

" rɪyɪZm bɪm; ɪɪɪu sɪt

(uɪ ɪwɪɪ bwɪavɪm&ɛft wɪuɪom(zɛɪb0&ɛr [ɪw)

